

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 07-06-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/SDB

1. An Article called  pg.12 from "FACTS" 3-54 (3-17-59pb)

b6  
b7c

105-6400-1a

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAR 17 1959	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

CR

---

105-6400-1a1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 07-06-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb

File No. 105-6400 - 1a1

Date Received 3-11-59

From [redacted]

(Name of Contributor)

[redacted]

(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted]

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned

Yes ( )

No (X)

Description: ARTICLE [redacted]

[redacted] p 12, "FACTS," 3/54

GB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 07-06-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb

b6  
b7C





BULKY EXHIBIT - INVENTORY OF PROPERTY ACQUIRED AS EVIDENCE

Bufile: 105-76289

Los Angeles Field Division

March 23, 1959 Date

Title and Character of Case:

ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE  
IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE  
IN THE UNITED STATES

INTERNAL SECURITY - MIDDLE EAST

Date Property Acquired:

3-11-59

b6  
b7C

Source From Which Property Acquired:

[REDACTED] Anti-Defamation  
League, 590 North Vermont Avenue,  
Los Angeles, California

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit:

Bulky exhibit room

Reason for Retention of Property and  
Efforts Made to Dispose of Same:

Reference, indefinitely retained

Description of Property or Exhibit and  
Identity of Agent Submitting Same:

Submitted by SA [REDACTED]

1. One copy of book entitled "Cross-Currents" by Arnold Forster and Benjamin R. Epstein published by Doubleday and Company, New York City, 1956.

*Destroyed per SA [REDACTED]  
3-31-60 SA*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 07-06-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb

Field File #: 105 - 6400 - 1B1

105-6400-1B1

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAR 23 1959	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
CR	

## Peddling **HATE** In America: **EGYPT'S NASSER**

# The Lunatic Fringe Hangs Ravings on the Cairo Line

By DAVID BURK

(First article of a series) -

**N**EARLY 90 dynamite blasts have echoed around the country in the last two years, aimed mainly at Jews, Negroes and sincere Christian citizens who have publicly backed these groups. FBI and internal security agents had long been on the bombers' trail, but when a \$100,000 gash was torn in the Jewish Temple at Atlanta, Ga., last October, a grim and startling fact leaked out for the

first time.

Practically every operation fitted into a national pattern which, authorities believe, was etched by a loose-linked network of American neo-fascist groups peppered around the country.

This hate corps, smashed in the 40s when it openly supported Hitler while other Americans fought him on the battlefields, today has emerged as a fifth column acting in behalf of President Gamal Abdel Nasser of the so-called United Arab Republic and his dreams of empire.

### FASCISTS DEMAND AN AMERICAN HITLER

Since mid-October, in New York and other states, I have been seeking out the men and the groups tailored into the network of hate and violence, listening to their boasts and threats and admissions, reading their printed ravings, checking on their connections. I have compared my findings with the officials whose job it is to fit the confused jigsaw puzzle together.

In the process, aspects of this conspiracy that at first seemed wildly inconsistent or bordering

### DAILY NEWS SPECIAL FEATURE

on fantasy gradually fell into line and made sense.

The fascists, many of whom still strut at closed gatherings in facsimiles of the Nazi Brown-shirt uniform, spew out hysterical propaganda against America's government and institutions and openly urge their replacement with a Hitler (or Khrushchev) style corporate state.

What at first appears to be only misplaced or demented idealism turns out on closer examination to be surreptitious big business. In some cases, the annual turnover runs well into six figures.

The men behind this hate racket revere Adolf Hitler. One of them, a ruggedly handsome, fuhrer-minded Virginian named George Lincoln Rockwell, whose name has been linked with the men on trial for the Atlanta bombing, expressed the general idea for all his fellows when he told me:

"Adolf Hitler was a gift from an inscrutable Providence. He was a world savior in his time."

But the worship of dead and

(Continued on page 24, col. 1)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Wash. Post and \_\_\_\_\_  
Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
Wash. News \_\_\_\_\_  
Wash. Star \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
Tribune \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Journal- \_\_\_\_\_  
American \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Mirror \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Times \_\_\_\_\_  
Daily Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
The Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
New Leader \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

105-6400-1

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FEB 18 1959	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Redacted Box]

b6  
b7C

Back of page

(Continued from page 2)

departed heroes is of dwindling popular appeal. So, while not toppling the late, over-ambitious house painter from his pedestal, the racists cast around for a new and living counterpart.

The man they chose, ironically enough, was Nasser—and business has been brisk ever since. Cairo, since Nasser's hop, skip and jump into power in 1952, has been a trail blazer in the sphere of inflammatory propaganda, as the heads of other Arab states repeatedly complain.

The constant exchange of gimmicks, vituperation and Moscow-style distortions—as well, it is believed, as sackful of shekels—suggests that both Cairo and America's lunatic fringe welcome an occasional shot in the arm.

The race groups here, coordinated rather than organized and with a total following throughout the country that officials estimate at not more than a few thousand, are zealously following Nasser's line.

But what, you may ask, could Nasser possibly want with a fifth column in the United States? The answer, as officials at the Department of Justice explained it to me, is transparently simple.

#### ARABS REGARD U. S. AS 'SECOND FRONT'

The Nasser-dominated segment of the Arab world, fed on an information diet prescribed by our native racists, frankly regards not only American Jewry but the U. S. Administration, too, as the fountainhead of Israel's moral and financial help. Looked at in this light, Nasser must knock out Israel's backers in the U. S. before he can keep his pledge to his followers to knock out Israel itself. The U. S. thus becomes a legitimate "second front."

Nasser himself, back in the early 50s when he still was the unassuming Col. Nasser, Egyptian prime minister under fatherly Gen. Mohammed Naguib, whom he later liquidated as subtly as any trained Kremlinite, once told me bitterly in Cairo.

"America is in the hands of the Zionists. The Jews control the press and government. The Arab voice is never heard. How can we fight back?"

For at least four years now he has been fighting back, using Egyptian military intelligence officers and men who can hide behind diplomatic immunity as the contact men, and a group of individuals and periodicals as his mouthpieces. The periodicals, all neatly arranged in alphabetical order on the Attorney General's List of Subversive Publications, rarely go to press without some item of Nasser's propaganda, and their own outpourings turn up in Arab press and broadcasts.

#### HOPE TO BREED HATRED AT JEWS

The basic hope is that, by breeding hatred and suspicion of the Jews, outraged public opinion might force Congress to stop official support for Israel. With a little additional shove, Congress might even be persuaded to legislate against support for Israel from Jewish organizations.

Since Nasser has such leading experts on his staff as Kurt von Reimer, who learned his racism under the able Dr. Goebbels, the American pure-blood operators have had little difficulty in surmounting the paradox that Egypt is an African country whose people have combined Negro and Semitic blood.

The master-race philosophy, in its amended form, has dropped

the label "anti-Semite" like a hot coal so that, as one of the American fuhrers put it, "common ground and common cause" with the Arabs could be found. In its place was installed the blunter "anti-Jew."

The anti-Negro gambit, however, had to stay because the racists, though mainly headquartered north of the Mason-Dixon line, make considerable capital by operating a king-size bandwagon for Southern hot-heads.

Nasser's boys, moreover, do not regard their American allies as odd bedfellows. Totalitarianism is a process that traditionally creates unlikely relationships and Nasser's far-flung activities—zig-zagging between Communist Russia and the West—indicate that he never has much minded with whom he jumped into bed.

In a blustery campaign which currently is losing some of its original impetus, Nasser has been blasting the native "Communists" of Egypt and his northern province of Syria, as well as those of Iraq. The word Communists has

to go between quotation marks because the definition, so far, is a Nasser exclusive. There is no guarantee but Nasser's own that the "hundreds" of persons he has had thrown into clink are the Communists in fact—and the record offers no evidence that Nasser's guarantees are of any value.

Deceit and the false-front are gimmicks as popular in Cairo as they are in Moscow. The Egyptian dictator's real problem is the renewed rivalry from his opposite number in Iraq, Gen. Abdul Karim el-Kassem. Iraqi rivalry has worried Nasser before. Every time he feels he is making headway with his plan to create an Arab empire, Iraq gets in the way. Last time, the competitor was pro-Western Premier Nuri Said, the only statesman worthy of the title in the Mideast. Sparked by Nasser's agents, el-Kassem and some army cohorts bumped off Said and his friends last July in a bloody uprising.

#### ATLANTA BOMBING SPOTLIGHTED PLOT

But Moscow was backing both Nasser and el-Kassem, and still is. And it evidently suits Khrushchev to use the Iraqi in an effort to reduce the swelling of the Egyptian's head. So the real issue today is not one of Nasser vs. the Reds (latest reports from Iraq say Kassem also is swinging against the Communists) but of an internal Arab fight for power. Both sides feel that Western support, especially financial, might help. And what better way of suckering the West than to put on a great Red roundup rodeo, which also provides an opportunity of locking up anyone whose loyalty to the dictatorship is doubtful?

The Atlanta Temple bombing, however, triggered a series of shocks. First, it was thoroughly condemned by every respectable and responsible citizen, from President Eisenhower on down. Second, thanks to a story carried exclusively in THE NEWS, the link between the Arabs and the hate-mongers held responsible for the

blast suddenly emerged. Third, it was revealed that the FBI, the nation's top counter-espionage outfit, had been ordered into action instead, as in previous bombings, of investigations being left to the city or state police.

For various reasons, some obvious, Cairo cannot afford to be caught out. The State Department would be pretty mad, of course, but it would be much worse if word leaked out in Egypt that Nasser's agents were playing footsie with setups that are not merely anti-Jewish but also anti-Negro.

At the New York information office maintained by the Arab League, but largely dominated by Nasser, at the UAR delegation to the United Nations and at the UAR embassy in Washington, a firm front was maintained against "these undesirable ele-

ments." The order had gone out: "Deny, deny, deny."

The hatemongers I sought out have been less discreet. The connection with an established regime is too good for their egos to be hidden. Men like James H. Madole, the basilisk-eyed, stiff-jointed leader of Manhattan's National Renaissance Party, boasted of "meeting regularly with the Arabs."

Pudgy-faced mezzo-soprano Harold N. Arrowsmith, admitted "fat cat" (financier) of some of the activities of the Atlanta States Rights gang, five of whom are currently on trial for the bombing, assured me in Baltimore, Md., that his counsel is much in demand not only by the Arabs, but also by the FBI and the State Department.

#### **BOASTED OF VISIT BY NASSER SPY**

Arrowsmith protege George Lincoln Rockwell, who master-minded States Rights Party demonstrations in Atlanta and Washington last July under his own banner, the National Committee to Free America from Jewish Domination, told me in Arlington, Va., that Arrowsmith had brought "the head of Nasser's secret service" to see him.

The Baltimore oracle later told me this was "a damned lie" and he is probably right. The chances of Arrowsmith dealing with anyone as exalted as Nasser's secret service boss seem pretty remote.

Even the Egyptians are apt to back down under stress. During a long talk one night in Washington with an official of the UAR embassy, I was repeatedly assured that not only would no one from his government have dealings with "these scum," they would kick them out bodily if they dared to cross the embassy threshold.

But finally he raised his hands shoulder high in extreme exasperation and snarled: "What can we do if these people want to help tell our story? Is that our fault?"

"You know as well as I do that the Jews control your so-called free press here. Only the Zionists' voices are heard."

He might have been quoting straight from an American hate sheet, or from Cairo Radio. They're pretty hard to tell apart.

**Tomorrow: The hate sheets—and their mongers.**



**Gamāl Abdel Nasser**  
*New hero for Fascists?*



**Bomb blast tore this \$100,000 gash in wall and interior of Jewish Temple in Atlanta, Ga., last October.**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 07-06-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb

**Peddling HATE In America: EGYPT'S NASSER**

# Cairo Tie Is Seen To Temple Bomb

By DAVID BURK  
(Second article of a series)

A few hours after the Atlanta, Ga., temple blast on last Oct. 12, Cairo Radio, which is under the personal supervision of United Arab Republic President Gamal Abdel Nasser, went on the air with an item titled: "Americans, Not Arabs, Bomb Synagogues."

There is a mass of evidence of direct liaison between agents of the UAR and leaders of the American race groups held responsible for the bombing by U. S. authorities. But five days were to elapse before this fact was revealed in an exclusive story in THE NEWS and it is uncertain whether the title on that broadcast item was self-conscious or not.

Cairo Radio added: "It is reported from the United States that unknown persons have destroyed a synagogue in the city of Atlanta."

"It is further reported that publications throughout the Southern states are carrying hostile articles against the Jewish community."

The radio did not explain where that second statement originated. The publications, however, could only have been those put out by America's neo-fascist groups whose activities identify them daily more closely as a Nasser fifth column in the U.S. Such hate sheets as Common

Sense, published by Conde McGinley in Union City, N. J., and The Cross and the Flag, put out in Los Angeles by Gerald L. K. Smith, print a routine combination of pro-Nasser and anti-Jewish propaganda. These and other similar periodicals, most of which have been listed as subversive by the Attorney General, always flood into areas afflicted by racial incidents and violence.

Developments in Cairo that mid-October day grew more and more interesting.

The radio newsreader had barely gone off the air after his piece on the Atlanta bombing when further reports crowded over the international news wires. They told of the angry official and public reaction that had reverberated across the U. S.

Especially disturbing was the

(Continued on page 34, col. 1)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

**DAILY NEWS**  
**SPECIAL FEATURE**

Wash. Post and Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
Wash. News \_\_\_\_\_  
Wash. Star \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Herald Tribune \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Journal-American \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Mirror \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Daily News ☒ \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Times \_\_\_\_\_  
Daily Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
The Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
New Leader \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Continued from page 2)

news that the FBI had been ordered to investigate.

Cairo Radio did not mention the dynamiting again. And an Egyptian editor acquaintance, here recently on a visit, told me that his and every other paper spiked the story of the bombing.

When THE NEWS ran its exclusive from Atlanta a few days later, asserting that the investigators' trail might lead from middle Georgia to the Middle East, a visible shudder went through Egyptian officials in the U. S., even though Cairo was not then named.

One member of Egypt's diplomatic service was overheard to remark, with a lamentable lack of diplomacy: "This is awful. Someone must have been very stupid."

Manhattan's James H. Madole, one of several petty fuhrers who strut around the U. S., produced an ingenious sidestep. At a meeting held in the Nola Studios above Steinway Hall, 113 W. 57th St., he charged (and repeated in a leaflet priced at a modest 25c a copy) that Atlanta's Jews had blown up their own synagogue.

### **CALLS REACTION ATTEMPT TO APPEASE JEWISH VOTE**

Titled "The Untold Facts Behind the Synagogue Bombing," Madole said it "had set off a chain reaction from President Eisenhower . . . to five unemployed nationalists who are being legally crucified . . . to appease the Jewish vote. An unprecedented wave of publicity has swept the entire United States calling for the suppression of all 'hate literature.'"

By "hate literature," Madole explained, he means "any publication which has the temerity to criticize the un-American activities of the Jew and his multimillion-dollar propaganda agencies."

"Let us," Madole continued, "analyze the facts. Which group has gained more from the veritable epidemic of bombings and dynamitings culminating in the Atlanta explosion?"

The dynamitings in Clinton, Nashville, Jacksonville, Miami and other Southern cities, Madole said, have been used by the Jewish press "to rally Catholic and Protestant clergy behind the fundamentally Jewish-sponsored drive for complete racial integration."

### **SAYS BOMB THREATS AIDED B'NAI B'RITH**

Moreover, he added, "reports of bomb threats and the wave of violence, bombings and 'hate literature' around the country brought pledges of increased contributions to support the American-Jewish Committee and the B'nai B'rith."

"Quite obviously," said Madole, who stares as he talks, with wide eyes that never flicker and seem to be focused on outer space, "the Jews were the only group to gain, both financially and economically, from the dynamitings. No sane American nationalist could expect anything but the intervention of federal authorities, a tidal wave of investigations, and unfavorable publicity in the national press."

However, laments the wild-eyed fuhrer, since Atlanta's Mayor William B. Hartsfield, Police Chief Herbert Jenkins and Prosecutor Paul Webb "are part of the Jewish fifth column in the Deep South . . . political traitors kept in power by the wealthy Jewish community . . . to open the door to racial integration," who can expect justice?

Another Madole leaflet lashes out at FBI chief J. Edgar

Hoover's book on Communism in the U. S., "Masters of Deceit." One of the top propaganda lines of the hate groups, alongside their plugging of the Nasser cause, is one developed by Goebbels in the 30s.

"Communism," goes the slogan, backed up by a grab bag of fractured history, sociology and other sciences, "is Jewish."

For defining this charge in his book as "one of the most malicious myths that has developed in the United States," Hoover is fingered by Madole as "America's foremost master of deceit" who must be "planning to retire soon and wants to assure either a good job in the business world or a nice fat ADL (Anti-Defamation League) check."

(For the record, rival fuhrer Lincoln Rockwell of Arlington, Va., on a separate occasion, singled Hoover out for praise for "exposing Harry Truman as a liar when Truman promoted Jew-

ish Communist spy Harry Dexter White in spite of a complete report from the FBI, then lied that the FBI had recommended the promotion.")

Madole, who periodically drops into burlesque-stage Jewish accents to wring a chuckle from his small audiences (of the 50 present Nov. 14, Madole claimed "many are Jews, secret agents and reporters.") then swung into his Arab routine.

"We must get together with the Arabs," he asserted. "We have a common cause. We are all anti-Jew. Nasser has sworn to get rid of all Egypt's Jews but his policy hasn't succeeded yet. There are still 25,000 of them there."

"But it's only a matter of time. I see some of these Arabs regularly and you can take that as a fact."

If anyone wanted fuller information on that subject, he said, there were some leaflets on the table at the back of the hall. There were indeed. Leaflets titled, "Murder, Rape and Devastation" (by Israel in Gaza), "The Story of Zionist Espionage in Egypt," "Gamal Abdul Nasser," "Gaza Under the Zionist Heel," and others.

### **EGYPTIAN DIPLOMATS EXPRESS 'SURPRISE'**

They outnumbered the National Renaissance Party's own literature heavily. Each was rubber-stamped: "National Renaissance Party, 10 W. 90th St., New York, 24, N. Y." on one side and: "Egyptian State Information Dept., 22 Soliman Street, Cairo" on the other.

The Egyptian Embassy in Washington, and the Egyptian UN delegation headquarters and Arab Information Office in New York, all expressed surprise that their publications fall into such hands.

"Perhaps," suggested one helpful employe at the Arab Information Office, 120 E. 56th St.,

"they find one or two and then have them copied here."

The official, an Egyptian like all the top men in this office which purports to represent the nine-nation Arab League, thought the same answer might apply to Nasser boosts appearing in other racist publications around the country.

### FAILS TO EXPLAIN EGYPTIAN REPRINTS

He could not explain, however, how articles published in American racist magazines and leaflets come to be reprinted in Nasser-controlled newspapers or quoted on Nasser's radio stations.

In their anxiety to be all-embracing, to reach the hearthstones of American families of different tastes and viewpoints, the raciest periodicals adopt a variety of fronts.

From California, Gerald L. K. Smith offers the Christian approach. From New Jersey, Conde McGirr tackles the Catholics.

Madole offers a combination that includes atheism and a party program that is "for a dictatorship in place of Jewish-controlled democracy," and will "solve all problems—social, economic, labor and juvenile delinquency." "Our slogan," he says, "is one nation, one race, one leader."

Charles Smith, under the auspices of whose New York Racist Forum Madole holds his indoor meetings, plies atheism, anti-Jew and anti-Negro theses, plus the offer of a "Free Book Catalogue" listing such titles as, "Symbols, Sex and the Stars," "An Open Letter to Jesus Christ," "Sex in Religion," "Short History of Sex Worship," and many others.

### DON'T HATE NEGRO, JUST HIS 'BAD SEED'

Smith's monthly Truth Seeker, "Oldest Freethought Paper in the World—a Journal for Reasoners and Racists," splashes its pages with groups of items like this: "White racists do not hate the colored man. It is the bad seed within him which they desire to eliminate. The race leveler is the hate preacher."

Another of the breed, New York's Benjamin H. Freedman, who has been playing footsie with the Arabs since the mid-

40s, puts out a turgid broadsheet crammed with a mosaic of history, past and present. He is a renegade Jew.

Merwin K. Hart, who hangs a shingle proclaiming "The National Economic Council, Inc." outside his office in the Empire State Building, makes his pitch in the sober language of a university lecturer and blandly lists on the back of his Economic Council Letter the Arab periodicals which reprint his stuff.

Robert H. Williams, who calls himself "major" although the Army stripped him of the rank in 1950, pretended he was in U. S. intelligence during World War II for the benefit of those who like their hate diet served from the top-secret drawer.

### HOUSE COMMITTEE CHARGED 'DECEPTION'

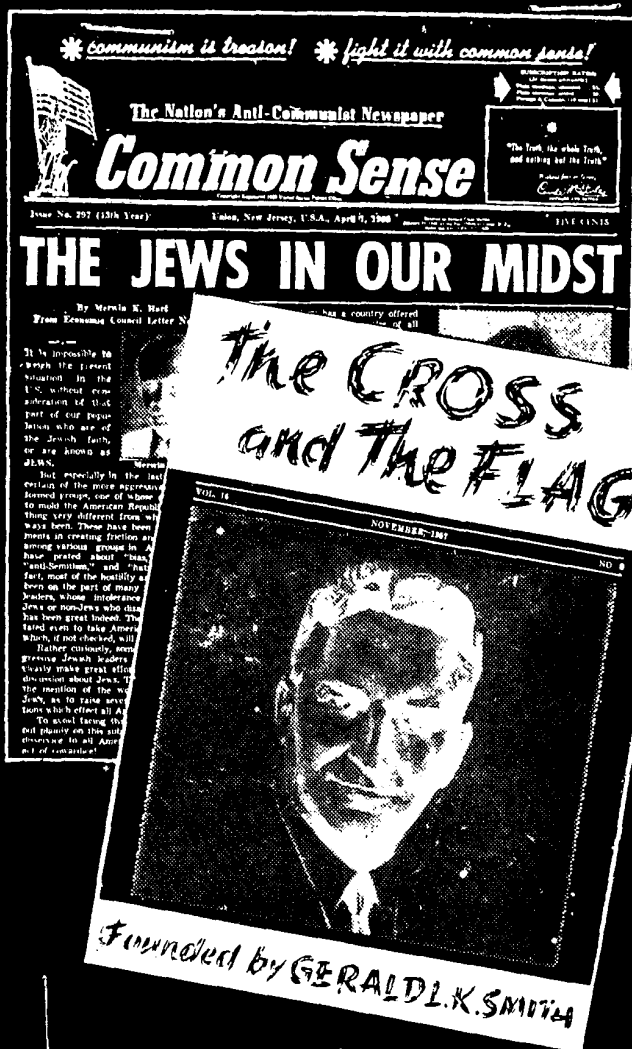
The House Committee on Un-American Activities, in a report on "Neo-Fascist and Hate Groups" in December, 1954, called the monthly Intelligence Summary Williams put out from Santa Ana, Calif., "a deception". (Williams recently went out of the publishing business, probably temporary.)

Far from being a high-powered innercircle man, the committee said, "Williams' intelligence duty comprised less than a year as an administrative officer for the intelligence section of a bomber wing." Thus, adds the report, "he would have received no intelligence information dealing with the Communist conspiracy."

Frank L. Britton, a disciple of Gerald L. K. Smith, thumps the ultra-nationalist, defend-America tub from California. Petulant historian Harold N. A. Lowsmith of Baltimore, Md., who describes himself as a financially self-sufficient researcher with a string of university degrees, burrows in history for political worms and comes up with various documents handy for quoting out of context.

There is even, lest a stone be left unturned, something for the man who wants to be anti-Jew, anti-Negro and tolerant—all at once, a unique service provided by Lincoln Rockwell.

(Tomorrow: Egyptian officials find an identity of viewpoint with U. S. racists.)



Such U. S. hate sheets as Common Sense and The Cross and the Flag (above) print combinations of pro-Nasser and anti-Jewish propaganda and always flood into areas afflicted by racial incidents and violence. Cover on The Cross and the Flag's November, 1957, issue, pictures its founder, Gerald L. K. Smith.



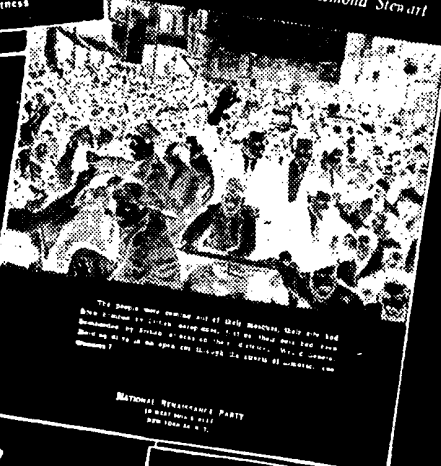


(NEWS photo)  
James H. Madole, a petty  
fuehrer of Manhattan, has  
charged that Atlanta's Jews  
blew up their own synagogue.

**MURDER,  
RAPE AND DEVASTATION**  
Israel's Record in Sinai and Gaza  
  
Description of the atrocities  
committed by the Israeli  
forces against the Arabs  
as told by an eye-witness

**CAMAL ABDUL NASSER**  
Desmond Stewart

**GAZA  
UNDER**  
  
**THE ZIONIST HEEL**



**THE STORY  
of  
ZIONIST ESPIONAGE  
IN EGYPT**

Anti-Jewish, pro-Egypt leaflets (above) were available at recent  
meeting of neo-fascists in Nola Studios, 113 W. 57th St. Each  
is rubber-stamped: "National Renaissance Party, 10 W. 90th  
St., New York, 24, N. Y." on one side and: "Egyptian State  
Information Dept., 22 Soliman Street, Cairo" on the other.

## Peddling **HATE** In America: **EGYPT'S NASSER**

# Ideas of Cairo Aids, Our Racists Fit Like a Dagger and a Sheath

By **DAVID BUK**  
(Third of five articles)

**S**OON after the Atlanta Temple bombing, Ambassador Kamil Abdel Rahim, suave, ambitious head of the Arab Information Office, was recalled to Cairo "for consultations." Reliable reports say Rahim, who inspired and founded Arab Information Office in early 1955, has been sacked.

The reports add that his job will probably be taken by a high-ranking officer of Nasser's army. Like the other Egyptian army officers attached to Nasser's United Nations delegation and embassy, the new man will wear civilian clothes and will be addressed as plain "Mr."

Rahim's recall at this time has sparked rumors that he is in hot water because the link between Cairo and America's anti-Negro, anti-Jew hate front had leaked out and come under active investigation by the FBI and the Internal Security division of the Department of Justice.

These rumors may or may not be true. But this much is known: Back in the early '50's, when Rahim was posted to Washington as Egyptian ambassador, he and his senior aids were flattered by the attentions they received from some of the racist fanatics. An identity of viewpoint was found on several issues, especially regarding the creation of the State of Israel and its support by Jews in the U. S.

### **RACIST EDITOR AT EMBASSY LUNCHEON**

Gerald Winrod, who then edited a racist magazine called Defender, lunched with Rahim at the embassy. Robert Williams, who pretends to readers of his Intelligence Summary that he got the whole inside dope on the Communist conspiracy as an intelligence officer in World War II, was in touch with Omar Haliq of the Saudi UN delegation, offering pamphlets and mailing lists.

Subscriptions were taken to such hate sheets as Gerald L. K. Smith's The Cross and the Flag, Jewish renegade Benjamin Freedman, who backs Conde McGinley's subversive Common Sense and plugged Haj Amin el-Husseini, former Mufti of Jerusalem and Hitler's wartime "Arab Voice," paid frequent court and still does.

Rahim saw the potential in all these individuals and their outlets. Then, when he learned that the Arab Information Office, officially sponsored by all the Arab League states, would have to register with the Justice Department as the agent of a foreign power, Rahim quickly had himself transferred to the Yemen delegation to the UN to preserve his diplomatic immunity.

The Foreign Agents Registration Act, 1938, As Amended, is specific. Any person or organization engaging in propaganda in behalf of a foreign power must send the Justice Department a half-yearly report listing its staff, activities, income and expenses.

The Arab Information Office, which now has branches in Washington, Chicago, San Francisco and Ottawa, opened its New York headquarters in March, 1955.

### **BELIEVED TO HAVE \$1 MILLION BUDGET**

Conflicting statements by persons connected with the AIO and the various Arab states delegations to the UN has created some confusion over the size of the AIO budget. Rahim reportedly told diplomats when the office first opened that he had received an initial \$400,000 and a further \$300,000 later in the year.

The general impression in diplomatic circles is that the AIO annual budget hovers somewhere

Tolson .....  
Belmont .....  
Mohr .....  
Nease .....  
Parsons .....  
Rosen .....  
Tamm .....  
Trotter .....  
W.C. Sullivan .....  
Tele. Room .....  
Holloman .....  
Gandy .....

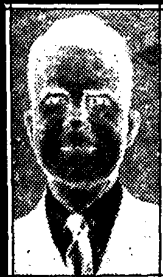
Wash. Post and Times Herald .....  
Wash. News .....  
Wash. Star .....  
N. Y. Herald Tribune .....  
N. Y. Journal-American .....  
N. Y. Mirror .....  
N. Y. Daily News .....  
N. Y. Times .....  
Daily Worker .....  
The Worker .....  
New Leader .....  
Date .....

around \$1 million. A conference of the Arab League executive early in 1958 was reported to have considered an appropriation of \$1 million a year but there is no record that it was voted through.

In any case, the AIO return to the Foreign Agents' Registry at the Justice Department in Washington reports that it received \$2,500 in December, 1954, to set up its New York office. Receipts for its first year totaled \$130,000 and expenses were about the same.

Today, with a much larger staff and five offices instead of one, income and expenditures are no higher.

There seems also to be conflicting estimates on the size of the AIO staff. Its latest return to Washington, dated Sept. 3 last, lists 15 staff members, three of



Richard  
M. Nixon



John Foster  
Dulles

Choice words for Gerald

whom were stated to have resigned during the previous six-month period.

Any exact tally is complicated by the fact that each half-yearly report lists some new staff members and shows several others as having quit.

When I asked acting AIO chief, Prof. Hussein Kamel Selim, in New York, how many persons he had on his staff he said: "About 27." He added that the operation was running on a shoestring budget and they had just been forced to close the TV-radio section for lack of funds.

### SMALL BUDGET, RAISED EYEBROWS

Selim normally heads the Washington branch of the AIO and draws an annual salary of \$14,400 from the local office appropriation of \$25,000. Rahim is paid by Egypt through the Yemeni government and neither his salary nor his allowances need be reported.

The smallness of the AIO budget caused the eyebrows of several Washington officials to rise when it was brought to their notice.

A senior accountant of the Internal Revenue Service, a man of long experience with corporation accounts, told me: "That's as small a shoestring as I've seen. Even with the total staff of 15 reported I fail to see how an organization with five branches can function on \$130,000 a year."

As a comparison, the Justice

Department offered the expenditures reported by other foreign agents. The South African Tourist Corporation with a staff of only two and one office, spends \$131,000. The Swiss National Tourist Office in its New York branch alone spends \$266,000 and has a staff of 26. The Indian Information Office spends \$191,500 and tiny Portugal reported \$140,000 spent in New York with a staff of 17.

A major power like Britain, on the other hand, with offices in several cities, spends more than \$1 million on information, \$270,000 through the British Broadcasting Corp., and another \$801,000 on its tourist bureaus.

But the propaganda field is one in which money moves in mysterious ways. It is not even probable that the Arab Information Office is cooking its books. The penalties for any breach of the law are severe.

### DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY COVERS THE CASH

But there is nothing to prevent the Egyptian embassy or UN delegation, or those of the other Arab states involved, from footing bills in behalf of the AIO. Moving behind their shield of diplomatic immunity their finances are not controlled in any way by the U. S. authorities.

Whatever monies pass to the American racist groups would certainly be handed over in cash. Even here there is no difficulty in avoiding official scrutiny. In any free money market, like Lebanon or Switzerland, both handily on the route from Cairo to New York, dollars can be bought in any quantity without the transaction being recorded.

Since diplomatic bags are sacrosanct, there is no way of telling how much cash, if any, is brought here in this way.

Except for Gerald L. K. Smith, none of the race groups has any special obligation under law to report either the amount of its income or its source. Smith is in a separate category because his Christian National Crusade takes an active, if never welcome, part in political campaigns and elections. This obliges him to report his expenses and income to the Clerk of the House of Representatives under the Corrupt Practices Act.

Smith, whose Cross and the Flag carries even more than the usual quota of Arab propaganda, picks his favorite candidates in every Congressional and Presidential election and announces that his "National Political Committee" will throw the full weight of its support behind the chosen ones.

In 1946, for example, Smith hurried his movement behind the Dixiecrats' States Rights ticket, headed by Gov. J. Strom Thurmond of South Carolina.

Thurmond denounced the offer

by declaring: "We do not invite and do not need the support of Gerald L. K. Smith or any other rabble rousers who use the race prejudice and class hatred to inflame the emotions of the people."

Smith switched his support to New York's Tom Dewey and Irving M. Ives, GOP nominees for Governor and U. S. Senator; Robert M. La Follette, GOP Senatorial candidate from Wisconsin, and three Wisconsin Representatives. All repudiated him "with vehemence" and Dewey and Ives jointly declared him "beneath contempt . . . and wholly un-American."

In 1949, Smith's announced decision to back John Foster Dulles for U. S. Senator from New York drew this declaration from the present Secretary of State: "Smith is not a citizen of our state and he has no business here. He can't vote here and I'm glad of it. I have utter contempt for what he stands for and he knows it."

Vice President Nixon, hearing Smith was rooting for him in the 1956 campaign, quickly retorted: "Generally, what Smith says should never be dignified by a comment. But this time . . . I think it is clearly necessary . . . for me to say that there is no place in the Republican Party for race-baiting merchants of hate like Gerald L. K. Smith."

One of the penalties of denouncing Smith and his fellow-racists in this manner, as their publications show, is that the denouncer will in turn be denounced—as a pawn of the Jews, a hireling of the Jews, or very often, however fantastically, simply as a Jew.

### NO LAW AGAINST THE CONTRIBUTIONS

These elaborate and active political campaigns of Smith's, however, cost a good deal of money—according to his financial report to Congress.

His total reported expenditure from Jan. 1 to Oct. 30 last year, for example, was \$141,859.29 and his receipts for the same period, \$168,521.39. There is no law against any individual getting cash from suckers and tossing it around in the name of politics, but the authorities are currently taking an interest in the source of some of Smith's income.

The law demanding his finan-

cial statement also requires that the names and addresses be given of all persons donating \$100 or more to his organization. Smith lists 151 of these but some curiosity has developed at the Justice Department since learning that some of these contributors seem to exist only on paper.

Of eight listed by Smith in the New York area I was able to confirm the existence only of three. Of the others, either they all contrived to get left off voting lists, out of telephone books and other records or, if persons of the right name lived in the area identified by Smith, they assert they have never heard of either Smith or his setup.

Smith, on his own printed admissions, is virtually in constant contact with Egyptian officials and diplomats.

#### **WRITES ABOUT HIS 'GUEST FROM EGYPT'**

In last January's issue of *The Cross and the Flag*, he boldly identifies one of his friends in an article titled: "A Guest From Egypt." On a visit to Washington, writes Smith, "I was called upon by a brilliant young man who is a citizen of Egypt. His name is Ibrahim Baghdady. He is a journalist and a radio commentator."

Baghdady, however, is not a journalist and radio commentator. He is a major in army intelligence, one of the platoon of intelligence agents Nasser spikes his foreign missions with.

There is little point in listing them all. But intelligence officers sent to the U. S. on short visits, generally in the role of "diplomatic couriers," are worthy of mention.

So also is the fact that the Egyptian State Information Department in Cairo, publisher of most of the tracts distributed and reprinted by America's racists, is a branch of Nasser's security and intelligence network. Lt. Col. Abdel Khadr Hattem, who took over the department during my years in Cairo and who now is deputy minister for presidential affairs, had previously been in command of a group of agents whose function was to snoop on foreign correspondents, tap their telephones and steam open their mail. He is in charge of all press and radio activities.

The Nasser agents who come here in sheep's clothing are naturally as free as any other visitor to travel around the U. S. and meet whom they please. That is one of the advantages of working in a free country, a fact Egyptians, especially, would appreciate.

**Tomorrow: Prof. Hussein Kamel Selim, acting AIO head, puts in a word or two on the Arab line.**



**Kamil Abdel Rahim**  
*Saw eye-to-eye with U. S. fascists*

## **Seeks Law to Halt Racists**

Washington, Jan. 21 (Special).—Rep. Frank C. Osmer Jr. (R-N. J.) has introduced two bills in Congress which would make bombing of religious and educational institutions and the distribution of "hate" propaganda federal offenses punishable by fine or imprisonment or both.

"Individuals who perpetrate these acts," said Osmer, "are committing direct acts of subversion. The weakening of the American solidarity by attacks on religious or racial groups plays right into the Communists' hands."

## *Peddling HATE In America:* EGYPT'S NASSER

# Cairo Man Explains His Boss, But Sometimes He's at a Loss

By DAVID BURK

(Fourth article of a series)

WHEN the Arab Information Office opened in New York in 1955 it informed the Department of Justice in its first registration statement as a foreign agent: "Registrant will strive to further the common interests in peaceful developments, trade, religion, cultural exchange and tourism."

The AIO's acting head today, in the interim between the reported firing of Ambassador Kamil Abdel Rahim, long a friend of America's lunatic race-hate fringe, and the appointment of a senior army officer to the post, is Prof. Hussein Kamel Selim.

Selim, an able, soft-voiced diplomat who is an apologist for Egyptian President Nasser's ambitious adventures in the Middle East and elsewhere, told me that the AIO was set up by the Arab League to spread the Arab philosophy of tolerance.

"We want good and friendly relations with America and the West," he assured me in his excellent English. "We Arabs are a kind, tolerant and hospitable people. Our entire cultural orientation is toward the West."

All this is undoubtedly true of the nimble-minded, affable Selim, who studied in Britain, taught economics brilliantly at Cairo University before joining Nasser's government, and has lectured in the U.S. Asked if he included Nasser in his good-natured embrace, he said: "Of course I do. What has Nasser ever done to make you think otherwise?"

### **CALLS THEM INTERNAL, 'SPONTANEOUS'**

A few items came to mind. Such as the vain attempts since 1953 to subvert and annex the Sudan, the assassination of Ibrahim el-Sholhi, principal aid of neighboring Libya's King Idris, the civil war in Lebanon, the repeated forays against Jordan's young King Hussein, the coup that made Syria Egypt's northern province.

"My dear fellow," said Selim with lips that smiled and eyes that didn't, "everyone knows that these events were spontaneous developments from within those countries. No one has ever proved that Nasser had anything to do with them."

This view, along with such others as Nasser's supposed anti-Communism, is assiduously spread here by the racist groups acting as a Nasser fifth column in the United States.

It is not shared unanimously by the Arabs themselves, however. President Habib Bourguiba of Tunisia, for example, recently quit the Arab League and broke off relations with Egypt, charging Nasser was meddling in the affairs of other states, had plotted his assassination, and was "unaware of the dangers of Communism."

### **FROM THE ATLANTIC TO PERSIAN GULF**

Bourguiba riled Nasser especially with his parting shot in a globally-reported broadcast from Tunis. He declared that, contrary to Nasser's claims, the Arab world was united "only in poverty" and that the Bourguiba alternative to Nasser's flirtation with Moscow was co-operation with the West.

Using a technique significantly similar to that employed by America's racists when, under attack, Nasser's personally-supervised Cairo Radio charged on Oct. 15 that Bourguiba had been bought by the U. S. and made to "betray the Arab League."

"Imperialism," Cairo went on, "has tried out all its agents and every one has been destroyed by the people. All those who stand

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Wash. Post and Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
Wash. News \_\_\_\_\_  
Wash. Star \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Herald Tribune \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Journal-American \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Mirror \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Daily News 30 \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Times \_\_\_\_\_  
Daily Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
The Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
New Leader \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

in the way of the people will be destroyed by the people.

"We shall establish a free and united Arab world from the Atlantic Ocean to the Persian Gulf despite all the conspiracies of imperialism. This is our will in Tunisia, our desire in Sudan, our goal in Algeria."

Such manifestoes, of course, are intended only for local consumption in the Middle East. Abroad, Nasser's men must preach only the Arab will for friendship with the West and its leaders.

Cairo, in its stateside-asserted desire for friendship with the U.S., cannot, however, prevent America's official radio monitors from picking up such manifestations of brotherly love as this broadcast to pro-Western Jordan last Oct. 6:

"Eisenhower, the old man of the imperialist American dollar, visits his country's hospitals every now and then to undergo some operation or other. This has gone on so long that his body



Hussein Kamel Selim  
"We don't hate anyone"

has become one big mass of drugs. . . . Eisenhower's body typifies imperialism, which is strangling.

"The patching, reconciliations and taking of sedatives cannot obstruct the self-liberation movements throughout the world. . . . The ultimate treatment for a septic part of the body is amputation, and as the many patches on Eisenhower's body will eventually cause him to wind up on the city dump, so will the imperialist struggle definitely fall into the abyss."

## MILITARY MISSION IN JORDAN ASSAILED

Another Nasser broadcast, on Oct. 15, denounced the U. S. military mission to Jordan as "all high-ranking officers, more than a third of whom have worked under Allen Dulles, chief of American intelligence. . . . and . . . more concerned with spying and plotting than its stated purpose."

Moreover, the broadcast added,

"some of the mission members are Zionists . . . who will convey your army's secrets to Israel. Beware of this mission and endeavor to crush it."

Prof. Selim has no comment on these broadcasts but he is anxious to point out that Nasser is a good Moslem and the Moslem religion teaches that "Moses and Jesus must be revered alongside Mohammed." Therefore, Selim insists, neither Nasser nor his representatives could possibly have anything to do with "lunatic Americans who preach race hatred."

"Don't you see," said Selim earnestly, "if we are associated in any way with these infamous hate groups, our cause would be harmed, not helped. We don't hate anyone. Why should we?"

Selim expressed amazement when specific instances of Nasser's men consorting with racists were mentioned. Such as the time when Abdel Mawgoud Hassan, press officer of the Egyptian UN delegation, addressed one of New York fuchrer James Madole's muck-raking meetings.

## ADMITS HE HAS LIST OF FASCIST GROUPS

"Perhaps," said Selim hopefully, "Hassan didn't know who Madole was."

He conceded that the office has a copy of the Attorney General's list of subversive fascist groups, which includes both Madole and his National Renaissance Party. He also conceded that it behooves a diplomat to make inquiries before accepting invitations to address meetings.

Hassan himself, when nailed on the subject during a recent television interview, at first denied that he had been present. When, however, he was shown a photograph of himself sitting beside Madole on the rostrum, he went through the rest of the program like a man with violent stomach cramps.

What, I asked Selim, about the racists who visit official Arab offices and join Arab diplomats in the delegates' lounge at the UN? The most prominent of these is Benjamin H. (for Harrison) Freedman, 68, retired toilet goods manufacturer and son of Moritz and Hannah Kaferman Freedman, immigrants from 19th

## GRILLED FOR DAYS ON WITNESS STAND

Freedman, who once described himself in court as "without religion, though I was born a Jew, practice Catholicism and belong to the Masons," has a 10-year record of anti-Semitism.

"What can we do if such persons approach us and want to talk?" Selim asked me blandly. "You know how kindly we Arabs are. Could we tell such a man to go away and leave us alone?"

I said that, since Selim himself felt association with such persons damaged the Arab cause which he was here to further, the only course seemed to be a good firm snub. Selim renewed the bland smile that moved his lips but not his eyes.

Freedman's record came out in a New York court in 1948. He was a witness for the plaintiff when attorney Hallam M. Richardson, leading light of Freedman's League for Peace with Justice in Palestine, sued an anti-Nazi organization for libel for saying he had been "long known

in the halls of pro-fascist propaganda."

Under skillful cross-examination Freedman spent several days on the witness stand. The sum of his testimony proved of greater value to the defense than to Richardson.

Copies of cables exchanged between Freedman and Haj Amin el-Husseini, former Mufti of Jerusalem who broadcast to the Arabs for Hitler during World War II, were produced in court. Freedman also admitted frequently visiting Arab friends in Washington and having spent \$100,000 of his own money to advertise his cause.

This last fact resulted in a glowing eulogy by the ex-mufti, printed in Cairo and titled: "An American Jew Spends His Efforts and Riches in Protection of the Arabs."

The libel claim was thrown out of court and the judge described Freedman as an "international meddler and propagandist."

## HE HAS GOOD OF THE U.S. IN MIND

When I called on Freedman at his sumptuous 960 Park Ave. apartment I learned that his views have not changed in the last 10 years. Before I was admitted, I had to prove my identity, declare that I was not a Jew and do not work for any investigative agency.

"The Zionists," Freedman assured me, "drove me into the arms of men like McGinley and Gerald L. K. Smith. I'd neither met nor heard of them before the Zionists started to smear me."

He scanned me piercingly through a pince-nez and said, "I am thinking only of the good of the United States. I was born here, you know. That's why I believe we should recognize not only Red China, but also North Korea and East Germany, in the interests of the survival of the U.S. and the free world."

The U.S., he said, has only 6% of the total world population while Afro-Asia has 80%. By alienating Afro-Asia, the U.S. was destroying its commercial potential.

Freedman puts out a sheet called Fact For Fact. It describes itself as "An official publication

of the Foundation for Advanced Research, a nonprofit membership foundation incorporated under the laws of the State of Delaware." The foundation address is given as 505 Fifth Ave., but don't waste time looking it up in the directories. It isn't listed.

Fact For Fact—"only research reveals all the facts... the whole truth"—offers the usual line about Communism being part of the Jewish conspiracy; the Jews not being Semites at all but descendants of a converted Asian tribe called the Khazars; and Eisenhower, Dulles and everyone else who does anything the racists disapprove of being the tools of the Zionists.

### CHARGES GIANT SMEAR CAMPAIGN

After Eisenhower signed the Middle East Doctrine in 1957, says Freedman, for example, "every media of mass-communications in the U. S. owned and controlled by the Zionist hierarchy, the leading newspapers, the television and radio nationwide networks, the leading weekly magazines, the motion-picture newsreels and the many other equally effective media in the United States also owned and controlled by the Zionist hierarchy, immediately commenced the most unjustified and unwarranted smear-campaign accusing Egypt and Syria of being countries 'controlled by international Communism.' The purpose was quite obvious.

The denial of Mideast Communism or Communist inclination is a favorite racist theme that does not bear genuine inspection. One of the commonest claims is that Nasser outlawed the Communist Party in Egypt. He did no such thing because Egypt never really had a Communist Party to outlaw. He did, however, outlaw every other political party to clear the way for himself.

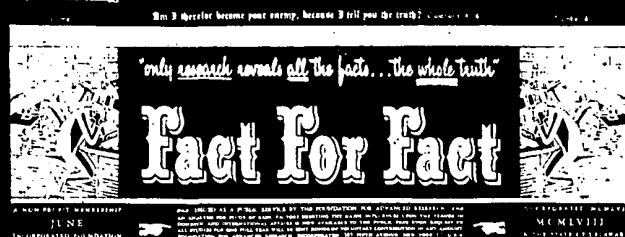
### REDS TOO BUSY BATTLING REDS

The Communists had been illegal under Farouk and had been underground long before Nasser's so-called revolution in 1952. And characteristically Middle Eastern, they split into seven groups instead of fighting for unity. From that point on they ceased to concern the authorities because they were too busy fighting each other to be dangerous.

The Soviet embassy in Egypt, fully aware of these facts, shrewdly decided it would reap a bigger dividend by ignoring the Communists and dealing directly with Nasser.

Tomorrow: George Lincoln Rockwell, the fuhrer of Arlington, Va., and the Yorkville thugs he sent to Washington and Atlanta to sing his hymn of hate.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-04-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb



## HATEMONGERS SMEAR PATRIOTS WHO WARN NATION OF DEFEAT!

World War III threatens security and sovereignty of nation;  
Hope fast dwindling for United States victory and survival!

CHARACTER-ASSASSINATION SABOTAGING NATION'S DEFENSE!

BY BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN  
For over 1800 years and from every corner in Palestine

Unless the United States is able to regain  
and retain the control and regard of the peoples  
of Asia and Africa before the outbreak of World  
War III our defeat appears inevitable. The un-  
paralleled and unprecedented complexity of this  
new and the latest revolution in Palestine is  
the United States as allies in World  
War II.



matter, American Jewish Congress, World Jewish Congress and the  
councils, alliances and federations investigating the present situation.

My single handed struggle against the hate-mongers  
appears to be waged by me as a  
lonely individual against the  
combined might of the  
entire world.

Fact For Fact (above), put out  
by Benjamin H. Freedman, a  
renegade Jew (left), offers the  
usual line about Communism  
being a Jewish conspiracy.  
"Hatemongers" in headline are  
described in text as those who  
use the "anti-Semitism smear"  
to discredit patriots.





**Peddling HATE In America: EGYPT'S NASSER**

# An Anti-Red Mask Covers True Face Of Fascism in U.S.

By DAVID BURK  
(Last article of a Series)

AMERICA'S lunatic racist fringe poses as vehemently anti-Communist. The obvious reason for this is that there are potentially millions in the country today who, strongly anti-Communist, would refuse to support any movement preaching inter-racial hatred.

However, by asserting that Communism is part of a Jewish international conspiracy and throwing in vicious slanders of the Negro for good measure, the fascists can make some headway. By whitewashing Nasser's regime and his relationship with Moscow with the assertion that he is the only anti-Communist in the Middle East, they also can satisfy the patron whose cause, authorities believe, they are being paid to serve.

Thinking Americans—some 99.9%—still wait to be convinced, however. Especially in the face of such denunciations as this:

"Advocates of both Fascism and Communism seek to destroy our constitutional government and supplant it with a godless dictatorship in which the individual is deprived of his rights and liberties to become an abject slave. Both derive their strength by dividing their opposition—Communism choosing to set class against class, while fascism incites racial and religious discord."

## HOUSE COMMITTEE DRAWS A PICTURE

The words are those of the House Committee on Un-American Activities in a recent report on neo-fascist and hate groups in the U. S. The committee adds: "Despite the similarities between Communism and Fascism, their propaganda to the effect

that each is the foremost opponent of the other is undoubtedly a major contributor to whatever support each has been able to muster in our population."

But, the committee warns, "the appearance of neo-fascist organizations and methods . . . serves only to impede the intelligent, united effort necessary in the current life and death struggle with Communism. . . . Depending on the type of audience to be reached, this (fascist) propaganda is couched in language ranging from violent vituperation to subtle innuendoes."

The committee investigators found that the various groups frequently cooperate with exchanges of literature and many "are led by racketeers primarily for the purpose of reaping financial profit."

Conde McGinley of Union, N. J., said by the committee to be making at least \$30,000 a year out of Common Sense and his book lists, recently put out a billboard-size sheet giving a run-down of a Goebbels' fabrication of three decades ago—the so-called "Protocols of the Meetings of the Learned Elders of Zion."

The Protocols were exploded as a fiction in the 30s, but McGinley evidently felt the time was ripe to produce them again. And if he succeeded in selling no else on them, he certainly triumphed with Gamal Abdel Nasser in Cairo.

Toward the end of October, in a remarkable interview with an Indian magazine writer, Nasser declared that he had just read the Protocols for the first time and thought them "important." They

demonstrated to him, he said, that Europe is "in the hands of 300 Zionists" and that there is an international plot in which Zionism and imperialism (i.e. the U. S., Britain and France) "are marching hand in hand with Israel."

McGinley handed down the protocols to his followers with an appeal to "read and study this document carefully." It speaks, he wrote, "in behalf of the American people . . . is prepared without anger . . . (because) many Gentile Americans have been drawn into this plot by ignorance, through blackmail, through clever persuasion."

A great deal of the juggled history which propagandists like McGinley use as the basis for their outpourings is dredged up by pudgy bachelor Harold N. Arrowsmith, who admits having financed Arlington, Va., fuhrer George Lincoln Rockwell and the Yorkville thugs Rockwell sent to Washington and Atlanta to sing his hymn of hate.

Arrowsmith and Rockwell are currently squabbling. Each told me at great length, and in highly slanderous terms, what he had against the other. The main reason, apparently, was Arrowsmith's indignation at being identified by Rockwell as the "fat cat" (financier) mentioned in Rockwell's letter to one of the men charged with the Atlanta Temple blast.

## HE LIKES TO STAY OUT OF LIMELIGHT

Arrowsmith made no bones about his preference for staying in the background. He described himself as a research worker with "fortunately a private income large enough to let me do the things I like." He estimated this income at "around \$15,000 a year" from an inheritance from his late father, Dr. Harold Noel Arrowsmith, longtime canon of Baltimore's Cathedral Church of the Incarnation.

He lives with his mother in patrician style in the quiet of a wealthy Baltimore suburb and the family is listed in the city's Blue Book. I was received after identifying myself to a Negro manservant at the screened front door and shown into a study, elegantly furnished but littered with samples of Arrowsmith's work.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Wash. Post and Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
Wash. News \_\_\_\_\_  
Wash. Star \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Herald Tribune \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Journal-American \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Mirror \_\_\_\_\_  
N. Y. Daily News 14  
N. Y. Times \_\_\_\_\_  
Daily Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
The Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
New Leader \_\_\_\_\_  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

Since the spring of 1957, said Arrowsmith, he has been devoting himself to digging in Washington archives and at the British Museum in London for the "truth behind the Zionist-Communist conspiracy." He presented me with a sheaf of extracts from Hansard (British Parliament's equivalent of the Congressional Record), official reports by H. M. Government and articles written by a variety of person-

ages ranging from Zionist leaders to Winston Churchill.

"When I showed this stuff to the British Information Service in New York," boasted Arrowsmith, beaming cherubically, "they nearly fell off their chairs."

John Peck, head of the BIS in the U. S., later told me he recalled "some strange individual who came in with a pile of bumph but we didn't pay much attention to it." Peck added: "Goodness knows why he went all the way to the British Museum. We have all these documents in our library here."

Asked about Lincoln Rockwell's statement that Arrowsmith office had taken the "head of Nasser's

secret service" to visit him, Arrowsmith said: "That's a damned lie. I know these people, of course; but I wouldn't take anyone like that to see a scoundrel like Rockwell."

### KNOW NOTHING ABOUT BOMBING, HE SAYS

In fact, it was mainly on the subject of his erstwhile protege that Arrowsmith really opened up. He said: "I thought I could handle Rockwell but I found that I was wrong. He's a dangerous character. His political ideas are asinine and he has a fuhrer complex."

However, he revealed, he had made a \$15,200 cash down payment on Rockwell's house on Arlington's Williamsburg Blvd., and spent more than \$6,000 to install photo-litho printing equipment in the cellar.

"It was very naughty of Rockwell to say I was his 'fat cat,'" Arrowsmith pouted angrily. "I didn't have anything to do with the Atlanta bombing. I knew nothing about it. All I did was pay the cost of Rockwell's picketing in July in Washington and

Atlanta and for the printing of 15,000 or 20,000 leaflets."

In Arlington, Rockwell was nearly as loquacious. He is 40, the same age as Arrowsmith, but tall, well-built and with an air of earnest sincerity that is quite disarming. He, too, checked my identity carefully before admitting me, then politely asked if he might see inside my coat and briefcase to ensure that I was carrying no recording equipment.

He repaid me with the "signal honor" of allowing me to be the first newsman ever to see his cellar workshop-office.

"Everyone's gunning for me," he said, explaining his caution. "Can't be too careful."

Since police found some personal letters of his in the home of Wallace Allen, one of the men currently under indictment for the Atlanta bombing, telephone threats have been a daily occurrence, Rockwell declared. Things had gotten so bad, he added, that he was in the process of sending his wife and three children to Iceland, Mrs. Rockwell's original home.

Then he was launched on the subject of Arrowsmith.

"He picked me," said Rockwell (and these notes were taken in his presence), "because he wanted a tough anti-Jew fighter. He wanted them tougher and tougher."

### BOASTS OF BUNCH OF REAL TOUGHIES

"I've got a bunch of boys in Yorkville who are real tough. Arrowsmith wanted my boys. All I have to do is send for them and they'd be here in a flash. They'll do anything I ask them."

These "boys" also were mentioned in Rockwell's letter to Allen, which said: "The boys are coming from New York for the the work here—no guts in the local citizens. . . ." One of the young bully-boys who went south at Rockwell's bidding for the Atlanta and Washington picketing last July (most of the slogans were pro-Nasser) was 21-year old George Leggett, 111-29 78th Ave., Forest Hills, leader of a group in Queens and Yorkville called the United Nordic Federation.

Leggett, who has no German blood, used the name of George von Lichter and was known as the Fuhrer of Forest Hills. He is currently in jail awaiting sentence for plotting with his gang last January to rob a bank of \$40,000 to finance an upstate camp for "training storm troopers." He was free on bail at the time of his southern trip.

It came out, too, that another gentleman for whom Leggett and his gang had performed various services was New York fuhrer James Madole.

Rockwell, who says he attended Brown University and was a U. S. Navy commander in World War

II, then laid the policy of his National Committee to Free America from Jewish Domination on the line. In fact, he gave me a preview of a new seven-point program "that hasn't even gone to the printer's yet."

The essence of his philosophy—"unlike Arrowsmith's," he pointed out—is his basic tolerance. He said: "Most of the people on our side, 90% of those who work in the open, are crackpots. Isolationists, anti-Negro, totally anti-Jewish, many anti-Catholics. Most are fanatics on one or two subjects."

"We, on the other hand, are religiously uncommitted, international, pro-Negro, pro-private enterprise, national socialist and anti-capitalist. . . . The basic aspects of our world view are the same as Adolf Hitler's. He was a gift from an inscrutable providence. A world savior in his time."

### THEY'D ESTABLISH A NEGRO NATION

He described himself as "anti-dictatorship, though no part of society has the right to complete freedom." The Jews, under Rockwellism, would all be carefully investigated and "those found to have had no part in the world Marxist conspiracy would not be harmed."

The Rockwellians also have the answer to the integration problem. They would, he said, "appropriate the \$10 billion now being spent on integration to establish an ultra-modern, fully-equipped nation for the Negro in Africa."

Rockwell declared that he has "500 hard-core supporters spread through the world in Egypt, Iceland, the U. S. and Europe." There is no membership card as yet and no real organization as such, he said, but added:

"Since the Atlanta business I've been living on pennies. I'm thinking of trying to register as a foreign agent and working for the Arabs. I want to cut off money to Israel. I think the Arabs should be willing to pay me a salary for that."

"Also," he added, evilently with an eye to the fat in faces some of his longer-established rival fuhrers are racking up, "I plan to form a national organization with myself at the head on a salaried basis."

As I climbed back into my taxi outside Rockwell's neat suburban home I felt I had come full circle. The jigsaw pieces had clicked into place. Rockwell was tied in with Arrowsmith and thus with Madole and with McGinley and Smith and Freedman and with Cairo, in a network of subversive hate. Each group feeding on the others like jungle animals, on a diet of shady finance, propaganda gimmicks and methods and ideas that peek of Red Moscow and Nazi Berlin.



(NEWS foto)  
George Leggett  
*Bully-boy for Rockwell*



George Lincoln Rockwell poses with some of the anti-Jewish literature he puts out.

(ASSOCIATED PRESS foto)

~~SECRET~~

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DECLASSIFICATION

TO : SAC, New York

AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE

DATE: February 16, 1959

FROM : *JEM* Director, FBI

EXEMPTION CODE 25X(6)  
DATE 09-01-2009

*See 1-7-59*  
*97-295 + W*

SUBJECT:

**ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE IN  
DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN  
THE UNITED STATES  
IS - MIDDLE EAST**

A series of five articles appeared in the "New York Daily News" from 1/20-24/59 written by David Burk entitled "Peddling Hate in America: Egypt's Nasser." In these articles Burk accuses the Arabs (particularly President Nasser of the United Arab Republic) for fomenting much of anti-Jewish acts perpetrated by hate groups in United States by alleging anti-Jewish literature prepared by the Arabs has been given to Americans active in racist and hate campaigns for distribution. The articles further point out that some of these racists have been in contact with Arab officials and establishments in this country and some of their publications have contained pro-Nasser propaganda, the implication being that such propaganda was furnished by the Arabs. One Photostat each of these articles is enclosed for the use of each recipient office.

These articles specifically name certain persons as being leaders of a hate corps acting in behalf of President Nasser of the United Arab Republic in spreading anti-Jewish literature in this country through their publications or their activities. The names of these individuals together with the identities of the offices of origin of investigation concerning them or their publications are:

- (1) James H. Madole: head of the National Renaissance Party, New York City.

New York is office of origin of current investigation entitled "National Renaissance Party, IS - X," New York file 105-6112 and also case entitled "James H. Madole, Registration Act - United Arab Republic," New York file 105-6129.

Enclosures - 5

- 2 - Baltimore (Enclosures - 5)
- 2 - Kansas City (Enclosures - 5)
- ② - Los Angeles (Enclosures - 5)
- 2 - Newark (Enclosures - 5)
- 2 - Richmond (Enclosures - 5)
- 2 - Washington Field (Enclosures - 5)

*105-6400-2*

SEARCHED <i>ph</i>	INDEXED <i>ph</i>
SERIALIZED <i>ph</i>	FILED <i>ph</i>
FEB 18 1959	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

*Note deleted 3/1/60*  
*ticker made*

b6  
b7c

~~SECRET~~

*T 3/10*

~~SECRET~~

Letter to SAC, New York  
Re: Arab Participation and Influence in  
Distribution of Hate Literature in  
the United States

- (2) Benjamin H. Freedman  
960 Park Avenue  
New York 28, New York

Freedman publishes periodically publication entitled "Fact for Fact." New York's attention directed to your file entitled "Fact for Fact, IS - X," New York file 105-23983.

- (3) Merwin K. Hart - Bufiles reflect Hart is president of the National Economic Council, Inc., 7501 Empire State Building, New York City, and this organization prepares publication entitled "Economic Council Letter." New York is office of origin of former investigation entitled "Merwin Kimball Hart, was; IS - X," New York file 100-21056.

- (4) Charles Smith - Bufiles reflect Smith heads the Truth Seeker Company, Inc., 38 Park Row, New York 8, New York. No investigation has been conducted concerning this organization; however, our files show it to be an avowedly atheistic group which publishes material designed to further the cause of atheism in this country. New York's file number not known.

- (5) Harold N. Arrowsmith, Jr.  
3707 Greenway  
Baltimore, Maryland

Baltimore's attention is directed to Baltimore airtel 7/24/58 entitled "Harold N. Arrowsmith, Jr.; Information Concerning; (Alleged Picketing of Israeli Embassy, Washington, D. C., 7/27/58)" which refers to same person mentioned in the above series of articles in "New York Daily News."

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Letter to SAC, New York  
Re: Arab Participation and Influence in  
Distribution of Hate Literature in  
the United States

- (6) Gerald B. Winrod - Bufiles reflect Winrod is deceased but formerly was editor of "The Defender Magazine," which is published in Wichita, Kansas. Kansas City is office of origin of case entitled "The Defender Magazine; IS - X," Kansas City file 61-163.
- ✓ (7) [redacted] - Bufiles show [redacted] of "The American Nationalist," a monthly publication of organization of same name located at Inglewood, California, Los Angeles' attention directed to case entitled "The American Nationalist; IS - X," Los Angeles file 100-44603.
- ✓ (8) Gerald L. K. Smith - Bufiles show he is Director of Christian Nationalist Crusade whose main publication is "The Cross and the Flag." Los Angeles' attention directed to case entitled "Christian Nationalist Crusade, aka; Racial Matters," Los Angeles file 100-7945.
- ✓ (9) Robert H. Williams - Bufiles show Williams is publisher of the "Williams Intelligence Summary," a monthly publication published from Williams' address, Post Office Box 868, Santa Ana, California. Los Angeles is office of origin of case entitled "Williams Intelligence Summary; IS - C," Los Angeles file number is not known.
- (10) Conde McGinley - Bufiles indicate McGinley is head of the Christian Educational Association (CEA), Union, New Jersey, which is publisher of "Common Sense." Newark is office of origin of pending IS - X investigation concerning the CEA, Newark file 105-1910.

b6  
b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Letter to SAC, New York  
Re: Arab Participation and Influence in  
Distribution of Hate Literature in  
the United States

(11) George Lincoln Rockwell  
6512 Williamsburg Boulevard  
Arlington, Virginia

Bufiles reflect Rockwell was suspect  
in connection with the bombing of the Jewish  
Temple at Atlanta, Georgia, on 10/12/58. WFO's  
attention referred to WFO file 100-34886  
entitled "George Lincoln Rockwell, Information  
Concerning," Richmond's file number not known.

In order to ascertain the extent of Arab participation  
and influence in the distribution of hate literature in the  
United States, a file has been opened bearing instant caption.  
Each office is instructed to make a complete and thorough  
review of its files concerning the above individuals and  
publications published by those persons located in their  
respective divisions in order to locate all information  
which may indicate Arab influence, associations or connection  
in any way with above persons or their publications. You  
should be particularly alert for any information indicating  
that articles prepared by the Arabs or constituting Arab  
propaganda are published in any of the publications. You  
should also be alert for all information showing contacts on  
the part of the above-mentioned racists with Arab officials  
or diplomatic establishments in the United States. In  
addition to a thorough file review, you should also contact  
established sources and informants for any information they  
may have in this regard. All leads developed therefrom  
should be afforded thorough and intensive investigation. The  
results of your efforts in connection with above should be  
set forth in detail, properly documented as to source, in  
report form under instant caption and submitted within 30  
days from receipt of this letter.

Object of this file is to compile a complete  
picture of this particular situation and to effect a definite  
separation of this investigation, for report purposes, from  
any past or present investigations of these individuals, their  
organizations and their publications. This will eliminate  
reporting of extraneous data in connection with this case.  
The New York Office is designated as office of origin.

- 4 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Letter to SAC, New York  
Re: Arab Participation and Influence in  
Distribution of Hate Literature in  
the United States

- ① — Reports in this case should be designed to provide  
2 — a well-documented picture of the background of the individual  
3 — involved, the nature and extent of his participation in  
4 — distribution of hate literature, the allegations in the  
news articles indicating his connections or associations  
with the Arabs, any prior data available in files on this  
point, and results of investigation to determine extent  
of participation and influence in or control of his activities  
by Arabs. Reports should be planned and coordinated so that  
Newark Office report, for example, will be restricted to data  
regarding Conde McGinley. In some offices several individuals  
will be involved and report should be broken down according  
to individuals. All offices should bear in mind in connection  
with interviews conducted as to whether persons being interviewed  
can furnish information regarding individuals in other offices  
and promptly furnish such data to appropriate field offices for  
inclusion in reports prepared by them.

In the event recipient offices are aware of other  
individuals or publications which allegedly are being used  
by or cooperating with Arabs in distributing hate literature,  
such information should also be set forth in these reports.

In any instance where data is developed or available  
indicating possibility of Registration Act violation separate  
cases should be opened promptly aimed at obtaining evidence  
and the investigation should be given continuous and preferred  
attention. Bureau should be advised immediately when case is  
opened. Concise summary of data developed in such individual  
case, carefully documented as to source, should also be  
reported in this control file.

With regard to the individuals mentioned as racists  
in the "New York Daily News" articles as set forth above, the  
recipient offices may confine their file reviews to those  
persons and publications located in their respective divisions  
with the exception of the Washington Field Office and  
New York Office. The latter two offices are instructed to  
review their files and contact appropriate sources concerning  
each of those individuals and publications inasmuch as Arabic  
diplomatic establishments with which those persons may have  
been in contact are located in Washington, D. C., and  
New York City. In addition, WFO and New York should thoroughly

~~SECRET~~



~~SECRET~~

*Letter to SAC, New York  
Re: Arab Participation and Influence in  
Distribution of Hate Literature in  
the United States*

(S)

(S)

*review information obtained [redacted] for any data pertinent to this study. New York should also contact Customs to ascertain if any bulk shipments of Arab propaganda have been observed and to whom such shipments were designated.*

b1

*Give this matter your continuous and prompt  
attention and make certain 30-day deadline is met.*

---

---

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 07-07-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb

# Ties Arabs Here to Hate Drive

Washington, Jan. 19 (Special).—Arab students at U. S. universities, organized and financed by their governments, are spreading propaganda, much of it anti-American, in an effort to mobilize opinion behind the Arab cause, Sen. Kenneth B. Keating (R-N. Y.) told THE NEWS exclusively today.

Keating and his fellow GOP Senator from New York, Jacob K. Javits, toured the South at the end of last year to probe the flareup of racist violence and hate propaganda.

Javits told THE NEWS that he, Keating and other Senators, including Prescott Bush (R-Conn.) and Hugh Scott (R-Pa.), plan to fight for enactment of a group of bills "to curb hate bombings and outlaw the hate propaganda which incites to violence."

## Active in 30 Colleges

"Any alliance between Arab groups and hate propagandists," said Javits, "must undergo the pitiless gleam of public disclosure. THE NEWS is performing a great service by focusing public attention on those here at home and abroad who would wage a massive campaign of hate in the U. S."

Keating said: "There is telling evidence that students from the Arab nations have engaged in the U. S. in hostile propaganda activities financed by their governments. They have engaged in co-



Sen. Jacob  
Javits

Sen. Kenneth  
Keating

ordinated efforts to mobilize opinion behind the Arab cause through the Organization of Arab Students, which has chapters on some 30 college and university campuses in the U. S.

"There has also been a constant drumfire of anti-Jewish propaganda from this organization, which is subsidized by the Arab League.

## Anti-Israeli, Anti-American

"Petitions have been circulated. Newspaper advertisements have been purchased. Student information centers have been opened and political pamphlets distributed. The tenor of all these

activities has been strongly pro-Arab and anti-Israeli, and often anti-American."

Keating added: "Everyone in the U. S. has the right to express his views and this freedom extends 100% to visitors. But when there is an organized attempt to influence public opinion in this country, directed and financed by foreign governments, such people become in fact, as well as in spirit, agents of a foreign power and should be so registered under our laws.

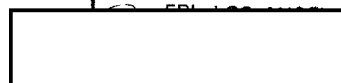
## Mailings Timed to Bombs

Javits, referring to the fact-finding tour of the south he made with Keating and other Senators, said they found that large hate mailings frequently preceded the dynamitings like that of the Atlanta Temple last October.

"I will read THE NEWS series very closely and plan to take up the facts disclosed in it with the Department of Justice in order to determine what action can be taken under present law, and to see if there is need for additional legislation to deal with the vicious activities of the racists," Javits said.

105-6400-3

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED <i>MD</i>	FILED <i>MD</i>
MAR 2 1959	



*MD*

b6  
b7C

Back of page

SAC, New York

February 27, 1959

Director, FBI

ANAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE  
IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE  
IN UNITED STATES  
IS - MIDDLE EAST

ReBulet 2-16-59. For the additional information of recipient offices there is enclosed one Photostat each of a news clipping from the 1-20-59 issue of the "New York Daily News."

Attention of WFO and Richmond is directed to Bulet 2-18-59 entitled "George Lincoln Rockwell; Registration Act, United Arab Republic." Inasmuch as WFO has been designated Office of Origin in the Rockwell investigation, it will be the responsibility of WFO to include in its report under the caption of this letter pertinent information concerning Rockwell according to instructions set forth in reference letter. Any pertinent information Richmond has concerning Rockwell which should be reported under instant caption should be furnished to WFO for inclusion in WFO's report. Such information should be furnished in ample time to meet the deadline set forth in ReBulet.

Enclosure

- 1 - Baltimore (Enclosure)
- 1 - Kansas City (Enclosure)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Enclosure)
- 1 - Newark (Enclosure)
- 1 - WFO (Enclosure)
- 1 - Richmond (Enclosure)

105-6400-4

SEARCHED	INDEX
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 2 1959	

[Redacted Box]

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Los Angeles

DATE: 2-27-59

✓ FROM : Director, FBI (105-76289)

SUBJECT: ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE IN  
DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN  
THE UNITED STATES  
IS - MIDDLE EAST

ReBulet dated 2-16-59 bearing above caption  
and rerep SA [redacted] dated 2-12-59 at  
Los Angeles entitled "Isa Nakhlah; IS - Egypt,  
Registration Act." Pertinent information concerning  
Nakhlah as reflected in referenced report should be  
included in your report bearing instant caption as it  
pertains to his contacts with Gerald L. K. Smith.

b6  
b7c

1 - New York

105-6289-5

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 2 1959	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 08-04-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb

Date: March 2, 1959

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT

Via AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-34293)  
SUBJECT: ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE  
IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
IS-MIDDLE EAST

b6  
b7c

ReBUlet, 2/16/59.

Referenced letter, on page 4, instructs that each office is instructed to make a complete and thorough review of its files concerning the above individuals and publications published by those persons located in their respective divisions in order to locate all information which may indicate Arab influence, associations or connections in any way with the above persons or their publications. You should be particularly alert for any information indicating that articles prepared by the Arabs or constituting Arab propaganda are published in any of the publications.

It would appear that one of the auxiliary approaches necessary to determine the extent of Arab influence in the so called racist publications would be to analyze the various media published by the Arabs in the United States.

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Baltimore (RM)
- 1 - Kansas City (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (RM)
- 1 - Newark (RM)
- 1 - Richmond (RM)
- 1 - Washington Field (RM)
- 2 - New York (105-34293)

TGS:sau(#31)  
(12)

105-6400-6

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
6 MAR 4 1959	

[Redacted Box]

F B I

Date: March 2, 1959

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT

Via AIRTEL

NY 105-34293

Apparent anti-Jewish propaganda could then be compared with similiar material appearing in the racist publications which would be at least an indication that American racist publications are following the Arab line in this regard. No doubt some of this Arab material might be paraphrased by the American publications to the extent that it could not be definitely identified. However, it is believed that in many instances there would be no doubt as to the Arab origin of this material in racist material.

If definite indications appear that that anti-Jewish propaganda is finding its way into American racist media in its entirety, in part or even by paraphrasing, then inquiry could be made of the particular publication or publications involved.

Attempts could then be made to determine the degree of influence being exerted in one form or another on the Americans responsible for reproducing this material in American publications.

The Arab Information Center is one of the agencies known to the NYO which is responsible for a great deal of the distribution of Arab propaganda in the United States. However, the following countries represent more or less the principal Arab countries who conceivably could be responsible for Arab propaganda in the United States:

- Iraq
- Jordan
- Lebanon
- Saudi Arabia
- Sudan
- United Arab Republic
- Yemen

F B I

Date: March 2, 1959

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT

Via AIRTEL

NY 105-34293

It is suggested that the Washington Field contact the Registration Division of the Department of Justice to determine if any agencies of the above mentioned countries are registered.

If agencies of these governments are registered, if possible, a copy of all publications listed by these agencies should be obtained for review for period July 1, 1958 to present.

In the event the Bureau decides that this line of inquiry is not warranted at this time the Washington Field and the NYO should be so advised.

The file review and other investigation requested by the Bureau in referenced letter is being pursued by the NYO.



7-46 3-2  
2/26/59

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (105-3238)  
SUBJECT: Arab Participation and Influence  
in Distribution of Hate Literature  
in the U. S.  
IS - MIDDLE EAST

b6  
b7C

Re Bureau letter to New York dated 2/16/59.

For purpose Baltimore report in captioned matter,  
Los Angeles requested to furnish suitable documentation of  
"Christian Nationalist Crusade, IS - X." Expeditions attention  
requested.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 07-07-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb

3 - Bureau  
② - Los Angeles (RM)  
1 - Baltimore  
GOS:dck  
(6)

105-440-7  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
6 MAR 3 1959  
FBI - LOS ANGELES

3/5/59

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-6400)  
RE: Arab Participation and Influence  
in Distribution of Hate Literature  
in the U. S.  
IS - MIDDLE EAST  
OO: New York

Re Baltimore airtel to the Bureau 2/26/59 requesting documentation of GERALD L. K. SMITH's Christian Nationalist Crusade. The following documentation is being furnished all offices concerned for future use:

[redacted] furnished the following information on March 5, 1959:

The Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) was organized in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1947 and moved its headquarters to Glendale, California, in 1953 where it continues to be located; that from the parent CNC subsidiary organizations, including the Christian Nationalist Party (of America), have developed; that these organizations all reflect in their literature the imprint of their chief organizer and director, GERALD L. K. SMITH, whose basic argument has been that this nation, traditionally Christian and racially segregated, is threatened by anti-Christian and racially "mongrelizing" forces such as Communism and Internationalism, all dominantly motivated by

3 - Bureau	1 - Newark (info)
1 - New York (105-34293) (info)	1 - Richmond (info)
1 - Baltimore (105-3238) (info)	1 - Washington Field (info)
1 - Kansas City (info)	1 - Los Angeles

WJM:djv  
(10) *WJM*

b2  
b7D

b6  
b7C

105-6400-8

LA 105-6400

international Jewry which controls this country financially and politically; and that these organizations are not membership organizations but represent followers who contribute to them or subscribe to their literature. Although GERALD L. K. SMITH and his close associates are not known to have appealed to illegal action, the tenor of their statements and program is intensely anti-Semitic as indirectly indicated by the slogan of the Christian Nationalist Party, announced in 1950, which was "One Faith - One Race - One Nation." No credence should be given to any allegations that SMITH's meetings are "secret." It is true that SMITH and his staff hold policy meetings and the like restricted to themselves but that statements of "secret" meetings regarding their appearance at the Embassy Auditorium are intended only to spur interest in attendance. It is possible that small groups of CNC followers may hold meetings of a sort, but that such meetings receive no organizational direction or control from CNC Headquarters. (The CNC, as a "national political committee" makes regular reports to Congress under the Federal Corrupt Practices Act, listing names of contributors of more than \$100.)

SAC, New York (105-34293)

March 6, 1959

Director, FBI (105-76289)

**ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE  
IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
IS - MIDDLE EAST**

Re New York airtel 3/2/59 and reBulet 2/16/59.

Bureau agrees with contemplated line of inquiry set forth in referenced airtel in order to ascertain if anti-Jewish propaganda appearing in Arab propaganda publications is being reproduced in entirety or in part in American racist publications. This inquiry should not affect submission of reports in this investigation within the deadline period as set forth in referenced Bureau letter. Give close and expeditious attention to this additional phase of inquiry, and submit results in a supplemental report, if such inquiry is not completed by deadline of initial report.

- 1 - Baltimore
- 1 - Kansas City
- 1 - Los Angeles
- 1 - Newark
- 1 - Richmond
- 1 - Washington Field Office

b6  
b7C

105-6422-9  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
MAR 9 1959

~~SECRET~~

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DECLASSIFICATION  
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1-human)  
DATE 08-04-2009

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

3-13-59

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, WFO (105-29384)

ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE  
IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
IS - MIDDLE EAST  
(OO:NEW YORK)

ReBulet to New York 2-16-59.

(S)

On 3-4-59

b1  
b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

(S)

(S)

(S)

(S)

(S) (S)

(S)

Informant advised that the Embassy of the  
WDC was not cooperating  
in any manner with any individuals in the U. S. who are  
known to be associated with "hate groups." The Embassy  
has never given any articles for publication to any "hate  
groups" or "hate sheets."  
Embassy has absolutely nothing to  
do with any hate groups or hate sheets."

b1

Informant advised that an employee of the Embassy  
had told informant that BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN had visited  
the Embassy approximately six or seven years ago when  
it was known as the Embassy and had met with former

b1

3-Bureau  
2-New York (105-34293)(RM)  
2-Kansas City (RM)  
2-Los Angeles  
2-Newark  
1-WFO

JCC:erc  
(12)

Airmail

AMSD

Registered

Spec. Del.

MAIL

105-6400-10  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
6 MAR 16 1959  
FBI-LOS ANGELES

b6  
b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(S)

WFO 105-29384

b1  
b6  
b7C

(S)

[redacted] Ambassador [redacted] on two occasions. Informant was not aware of the purpose of these visits and had never heard of FREEDMAN's publication "Fact for Fact."

(S)

(S)

(S)

Informant was not familiar with the names of GERALD B. WINROD or [redacted] but an employee of the [redacted] Embassy has told informant that the [redacted] Embassy had received copies of "The Defender Magazine" and "The American Nationalist" in the past. Informant added that the [redacted] Embassy did not subscribe to these publications.

(S)

(S)

Informant learned that the Embassy of the [redacted] had received literature from GERALD L. K. SMITH in the past but that the [redacted] Office had never done anything with the literature and did not subscribe to it.

(S)

(S)

(S)

Informant advised that former [redacted] Attache [redacted] had subscribed to "Williams Intelligence Summary," published by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS approximately three or four years ago but that the [redacted] Embassy has not received such literature for more than two years.

(S)

(S)

An employee at the [redacted] Embassy has advised the informant that about three or four years ago, CONDE MC GINLEY, publisher of "Common Sense" had written to the Embassy of [redacted] offering to distribute literature for the Embassy. At that time the [redacted] Press Attache, [redacted], had sent MC GINLEY eight hundred copies of a pamphlet favorable to [redacted] as well as possibly a pamphlet concerning Israel having failed to comply with United Nations resolutions and recommendations. The employee has advised the informant that since that time, the Embassy has not sent any literature to MC GINLEY. Informant also advised

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

WFO 105-29384

b6  
b7C

that the employee had told informant that [ ] above, had subscribed to "Common Sense" in the past, but that nothing had ever been done with the literature.

Above information is submitted for possible inclusion in reports of recipient offices in captioned matter; and if utilized, information should be suitably paraphrased to fully protect identity of informant.

- 3 -

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	Office of Origin <b>NEW YORK</b>	Date <b>3/13/59</b>	Investigative Period <b>2/24 - 3/12/59</b>	b6 b7C
TITLE OF CASE <b>ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN THE UNITED STATES</b>		CHARACTER OF CASE <b>INTERNAL SECURITY - MIDDLE EAST</b>		Typed By: <b>bcl</b>
EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1-Human, 6)		ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE		
XX Synopsis: <b>REFERENCES:</b> <b>DATE 08-20-2009</b>				

Bullets to New York, 2/16/59 and 3/6/59;  
Bulet to Los Angeles, 2/27/59;  
New York airtel to Bureau, 3/2/59.

- P\* -

## LEADS:

### NEW YORK OFFICE:

#### AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK.

Will contact the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and obtain details concerning all items re GERALD L. K. SMITH, [redacted] and ROBERT H. WILLIAMS mentioned in the ADL report published as a book under the title "Cross-Currents," excerpts of which appear in the details of this report, as well as details concerning the allegations set forth in ADL's magazine, "Facts," dated March, 1954, on page 33 of this report. This last mentioned allegation has been denied by [redacted] in his "The American Nationalist," November, 1955.

Approved: <i>[Signature]</i>	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made:		105-6486-11	
5 - Bureau (105-76289) (REGISTERED)			
3 - New York (105-34293) (REGISTERED)			
1 - Washington Field Office (Info.) (REGISTERED)			
5 - Los Angeles (105-6400)			
(1 - 100-7945, G. SMITH)			
(1 - [redacted])			
(1 - 105-666, R. WILLIAMS)			

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE: (INFORMATION)

A copy of this report is being furnished Washington Field because it contains information concerning contacts by GERALD L. K. SMITH with various Arab officials.

LOS ANGELES OFFICE:

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

Will undertake additional investigation at the direction of the Bureau or office of origin.

(C)

ADMINISTRATIVE:

This report is classified "~~Confidential~~" because it contains information ascribed to [redacted] indicating Bureau coverage and interest [redacted]

b2  
b7D

b1

[redacted] "The American Nationalist" is the subject of Bufile [redacted]

b6  
b7C

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS's "Williams Intelligence Summary" is the subject of Bufile 105-10091.

GERALD L. K. SMITH's "Christian Nationalist Crusade" is the subject of Bufile 62-43818.

Literature of the above persons and organizations contains voluminous material critical of Jews and Israel differing not at all in character and content from what would be expected of persons writing in the anti-Semitic field. Practically all of this material, of course, is favorable from the viewpoint of Arab interests, however only those instances where mention was made of contacts with persons connected with Arab state official establishments or suggestive of actual Arab influence have been included in this report.

In other instances, notably in SMITH's literature, there are the usual references to public sources or quotations

- A -

COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JH:bcl  
LA 105-6400

from such sources (newspapers, news magazines, letters from Arab propagandists or officials published in newspapers, all the way to articles culled from Jewish publications), editorial comment on current events in the Middle East and revelations of the results of SMITH's interviews with Arab refugees or persons interested in Arab refugee problems - all dealt with in a manner to serve SMITH's ends (in retaining his following) as well as, if not more so than, Arab interests. Where the one begins and the other ends cannot be determined. Consequently, it has been considered that the reporting of voluminous anti-Israel (necessarily pro-Arab) articles would serve no valuable purpose at this time.

It would not be surprising were it learned that DAVID BURK's articles in the "New York Daily News" are merely part of a program influenced by the Anti-Defamation League itself, which has been in a running feud with SMITH and others - not always to its own advantage - for years; the one side seeking to involve SMITH and the others with the authorities, and the others on their part demanding investigation by the House Committee on Un-American Activities of the ADL as a subversive organization dedicated to serving Israeli interests and itself acting in violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act and the Corrupt Practices Act. At any rate, BURK's articles are filled with little fact and considerable hint, as exemplified in this report, (at least as far as concerns SMITH, [ ] and WILLIAMS), and apparently have been prompted by his concern to put the "nearly 90 dynamite blasts (that) have echoed around the country in the last two years, aimed mainly at Jews, Negroes and sincere Christians who have publicly backed these groups)" into a co-ordinated pattern. It is known that the ADL is very much interested in bills to be presented to Congress, making bombings of churches, synagogues, schools, etc., violations of federal law.

b6  
b7c

It is not recommended that a Registration Act investigation be conducted concerning WILLIAMS because he has already ceased the publishing field (since 1957).

Because [ ] has publicly staunchly denied the ADL accusation of having been paid \$500.00 for reprinting an article

- B -

COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

allegedly prepared by an Arab propagandist, it is not recommended that a Registration Act investigation be conducted at this time pending New York's contact with the ADL for full particulars.

Because so much is known concerning SMITH's contacts with Arab officials, much based on his own admissions, but so little concerning a possible arrangement that could be construed as an agreement or contract such as is required in Registration Act violations, and because his literature is so written as to discount the possibility of indicating such an arrangement were there one, it is not recommended that a Registration Act investigation be conducted concerning him.

REQUEST TO THE BUREAU:

The Bureau is requested to consider the advisability of direct interview with GERALD L. K. SMITH or other of his associates, [redacted] and ROBERT H. WILLIAMS should information supposedly obtainable from ADL in New York City leave insufficient basis for conducting a Registration Act investigation.

b6  
b7C

INFORMANTS:

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and "T" symbols were utilized in this report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

[redacted]

100-7945-1221;  
Instant Report

[redacted]

Instant Report

Records, U. S. Post Office,  
Los Angeles, California

100-7945-955;  
Instant Report

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

- C -

COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located



100-7945-955

b6  
b7C  
b7D  
b2

(At request)



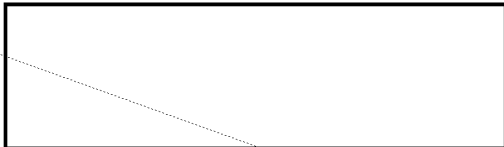
100-44603-87



NY 105-15909

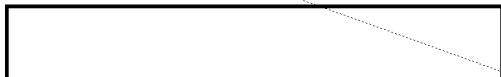
b2  
b7D

(C)



105-1996-7

(C)

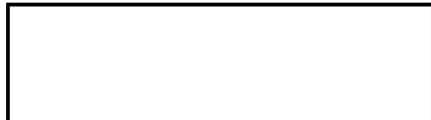


NY 105-8096

b2  
b6  
b7C



b1  
b2  
b7D



Instant Report

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- D -

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONDECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
DATE 08-20-2009~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Copy to:

## Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office: LOS ANGELES

## Date:

3/13/59

## File Number:

Los Angeles 105-6400

Bufile 105-76289

b6  
b7c

## Title:

ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE IN  
DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN  
THE UNITED STATES

## Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - MIDDLE EAST

## Synopsis:

DAVID BURK, in articles in the "New York Daily News", 1/20-24/59, claimed GERALD L. K. SMITH, [REDACTED] and ROBERT H. WILLIAMS are among a "hate corps" acting in behalf of (President NASSER of) the United Arab Republic in publishing pro-Arab propaganda. Background information concerning SMITH, Director of the Christian Nationalist Crusade and publisher of its official organ, "The Cross and The Flag," and SMITH's associates; [REDACTED] of "The American Nationalist," and WILLIAMS, former publisher of the "Williams Intelligence Summary", set forth. Alleged connections between Arab officials or propagandists and SMITH in 1952, 1954 and 1958; [REDACTED] in 1953 and 1954, and WILLIAMS in 1953, set out.

- P\* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Pages

PREDICATION:

b6  
b7c

Articles by DAVID BURK in the  
"New York Daily News", January 20-24, 1959 . . 2-6

BACKGROUND INFORMATION:

GERALD L. K. SMITH . . . . . 7-12

[REDACTED] . . . . . 13-15

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS . . . . . 15-16

ALLEGED ARAB CONTACTS:

GERALD L. K. SMITH . . . . . 16-30

[REDACTED] . . . . . 30-35

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS . . . . . 35-38

LA 105-6400  
WJM:BLH

DETAILS:

b6  
b7c

This investigation is based upon a series of five articles entitled "Peddling Hate in America: Egypt's NASSER" by DAVID BURK which appeared in the "New York Daily News" during January 20-24, 1959.

In the first article of the series, BURK stated (in part), referring to the "nearly 90 dynamite blasts (that) have echoed around the country in the last two years aimed mainly at Jews, Negroes and sincere Christian citizens who have publicly backed these groups," that: "practically every operation fitted into a national pattern which, authorities believe, was etched by a loose-linked network of American neo-fascist groups peppered around the country. This hate corps...today has emerged as a fifth column acting in behalf of President GAMAL ABDEL NASSER of the so-called United Arab Republic and his dreams of empire...The race groups here, coordinated rather than organized and with a total following throughout the country that officials estimate at not more than a few thousand, are zealously following NASSER's line. But what, you may ask, could NASSER possibly want with a fifth column in the United States? The answer, as officials at the Department of Justice explained it to me, is transparently simple....The NASSER-dominated segment of the Arab world, fed on an information diet prescribed by our native racists, frankly regards not only American Jewry but the U. S. Administration, too, as the fountainhead of Israel's moral and financial help. Looked at in this light, NASSER must knock out Israel's backers in the U. S. before he can keep his pledge to his followers to knock out Israel itself. The U. S. thus becomes a legitimate 'second front.' NASSER himself, back in the early 50s when he still was the unassuming Col. NASSER, Egyptian prime minister under fatherly [redacted] whom he later liquidated as subtly as any trained Kremlinite, once told me bitterly in Cairo. 'America is in the hands of the Zionists. The Jews control the press and government. The Arab voice is never heard. How can we fight back?' For at least four years now he has been fighting back, using Egyptian military intelligence officers and men who can hide behind diplomatic immunity as the contact men, and a group of individuals and periodicals as his mouthpieces. The periodicals, all neatly arranged in alphabetical order on the Attorney General's List of Subversive Publications, rarely go to press without some item of NASSER's propaganda, and their own outpourings turn up in Arab press and broadcasts. The basic hope is that, by breeding hatred and suspicion of the Jews, outraged public opinion might force Congress to stop official support for Israel. With a little

LA 105-6400  
WJM:BLH

additional shove, Congress might even be persuaded to legislate against support for Israel from Jewish organizations....The Atlanta Temple bombing, however, triggered a series of shocks.... thanks to a story carried exclusively in THE NEWS, the link between the Arabs and the hate-mongers held responsible for the blast suddenly emerged....At the New York information office maintained by the Arab League, but largely dominated by NASSER, at the UAR delegation to the United Nations and at the UAR embassy in Washington, a firm front was maintained against 'these undesirable elements.' The order had gone out: 'Deny, deny, deny.' The hate-mongers I sought out have been less discreet....Even the Egyptians are apt to break down under stress. During a long talk one night in Washington with an official of the UAR embassy, I was repeatedly assured that not only would no one from his government have dealings with 'these scum,' they would kick them out bodily if they dared to cross the embassy threshold. But finally he raised his hands shoulder high in extreme exasperation and snarled: 'What can we do if these people want to help tell our story? Is that our fault? You know as well as I do that the Jews control your so-called free press here. Only the Zionists voices are heard.' He might have been quoting straight from an American hate sheet, or from Cairo Radio."

In the second article of the series BURK stated (in part) that after the Atlanta, Georgia temple bombing on October 12, 1958, Cairo Radio, "which is under the personal supervision of...NASSER," announced that: "It is reported from the United States that unknown persons have destroyed a synagogue in the city of Atlanta. It is further reported that publications throughout the Southern states are carrying hostile articles against the Jewish community." Pointing out that such publications could only have been "those put out by America's neo-fascist groups whose activities identify them daily more closely as a NASSER fifth column," BURK then mentioned that "such hate sheets as...and 'The Cross and Flag' put out in Los Angeles by GERALD L. K. SMITH, print a routine combination of pro-NASSER and anti-Jewish propaganda...(which) always flood into the areas afflicted by racial incidents and violence." Further on the article states: "In their anxiety to be all-embracing, to reach the hearthstones of American families of different tastes and viewpoints, the raciest periodicals adopt a variety of fronts. From California, GERALD L. K. SMITH offers the Christian approach... ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, who calls himself 'major' although the Army stripped him of the rank in 1950, pretended he was in U. S. intelligence during World War II for the benefit of those who like their hate diet served from the top-secret drawer. The House Committee on Un-American Activities, in a report on 'Neo-Fascist



and Hate Groups' in December, 1954, called the monthly Intelligence Summary WILLIAMS put out from Santa Ana, Calif., 'a deception'. (WILLIAMS recently went out of the publishing business, probably temporary.) Far from being a high-powered innercircle man, the committee said, 'WILLIAMS' intelligence duty comprised less than a year as an administrative officer for the intelligence section of a bomber wing.' Thus, adds the report, 'he would have received no intelligence information dealing with the Communist conspiracy.' [redacted] a disciple of GERALD L. K. SMITH, thumps the ultra-nationalist, defend-America tub from California."

In the third article of the series, BURK stated (in part): "Soon after the Atlanta Temple bombing, Ambassador KAMIL ABDEL RAHIM, suave, ambitious head of the Arab Information Office, was recalled to Cairo 'for consultations.' Reliable reports say RAHIM, who inspired and founded Arab Information Office in early 1955, has been sacked....Back in the early '50's, when RAHIM was posted to Washington as Egyptian ambassador, he and his senior aids were flattered by the attentions they received from some of the racist fanatics. An identity of viewpoint was found on several issues, especially regarding the creation of the State of Israel and its support by Jews in the U.S....ROBERT WILLIAMS, who pretends to readers of his Intelligence Summary that he got the whole inside dope on the Communist conspiracy as an intelligence officer in World War II, was in touch with [redacted] of the Saudi UN delegation, offering pamphlets and mailing lists. Subscriptions were taken to such hate sheets as GERALD L. K. SMITH's The Cross and the Flag....RAHIM saw the potential in all these individuals and their outlets. Then, when he learned that the Arab Information Office officially sponsored by all the Arab League states, would have to register with the Justice Department as the agent of a foreign power, RAHIM quickly had himself transferred to the Yemen delegation to the UN to preserve his diplomatic immunity. The Foreign Agents Registration Act, 1938, As Amended, is specific. Any person or organization engaging in propaganda in behalf of a foreign power must send the Justice Department a half-yearly report listing its staff, activities, income and expenses. The Arab Information Office, which now has branches in Washington, Chicago, San Francisco and Ottawa, opened its New York headquarters in March, 1955." After hinting the possible untrustworthy returns by the Arab Information Centers to the Foreign Agents Registration Section of the United States Department of Justice, BURK added: "But the propaganda field is one in which money moves in mysterious ways. It is not even probable that the Arab Information Office is cooking its books. The penalties for any breach of the law are severe. But there is nothing to prevent the Egyptian embassy or

LA 105-6400  
WJM:BLH

b6  
b7C

UN delegation, or those of the other Arab states involved, from footing bills in behalf of the AIO. Moving behind their shield of diplomatic immunity their finances are not controlled in any way by the U. S. authorities. Whatever monies pass to the American racist groups would certainly be handed over in cash. Ever here there is no difficulty in avoiding official scrutiny. In any free money market, like Lebanon or Switzerland, both handily on the route from Cairo to New York, dollars can be bought in any quantity without the transaction being recorded. Since diplomatic bags are sacrosanct, there is no way of telling how much cash, if any, is brought here in this way. Except for GERALD L. K. SMITH, none of the race groups has any special obligation under law to report either the amount of its income or its source. SMITH is in a separate category because his Christian National Crusade takes an active, if never welcome, part in political campaigns and elections. This obliges him to report his expenses and income to the Clerk of the House of Representatives under the Corrupt Practices Act. SMITH, whose Cross and the Flag carries even more than the usual quota of Arab propaganda, picks his favorite candidates in every Congressional and Presidential election and announces that his 'National Political Committee' will throw the full weight of its support behind the chosen ones....One of the penalties of denouncing SMITH and his fellow-racists in this manner, as their public tions show, is that the denouncer will in turn be denounced--as a pawn of the Jews, a hireling of the Jews, or very often, however fantastically, simply as a Jew." Further, suggesting that SMITH's reports to Congress under the Corrupt Practices Act as a "national political committee" list contributors who "seem to exist only on paper" BURK stated: "SMITH, on his own printed admissions, is virtually in constant contact with Egyptian officials and diplomats. In last January's issue of The Cross and the Flag, he boldly identifies one of his friends in an article titled: 'A Guest From Egypt.' On a visit to Washington, writes SMITH, 'I was called upon by a brilliant young man who is a citizen of Egypt. His name is

[redacted] He is a journalist and a radio commentator.' [redacted] however, is not a journalist and radio commentator. He is a major in army intelligence, one of the platoon of intelligence agents NASSER spikes his foreign missions with. There is little point in listing them all. But intelligence officers sent to the U. S. on short visits, generally in the role of 'diplomatic couriers, are worthy of mention. So also is the fact that the Egyptian State Information Department in Cairo, publisher of most of the tracts distributed and reprinted by America's racists, is a branch of NASSER's security and intelligence network. Lt. Col [redacted] who took over the department during my years in Cairo and who now is [redacted] for presidential affairs, had

LA 105-6400  
WJM:BLH

previously been in command of a group of agents whose function was to snoop on foreign correspondents, tap their telephones and steam open their mail. He is in charge of all press and radio activities. The NASSER agents who come here in sheep's clothing are naturally as free as any other visitor to travel around the U. S. and meet whom they please. That is one of the advantages of working in a free country, a fact Egyptians, especially, would appreciate."

In the fourth and fifth articles of the series, there appeared no other information implicating SMITH with Arab propaganda except probably the concluding statement in the fifth article that "the jigsaw pieces had clicked into place," that various persons including "SMITH" were tied into "a network of subversive hate. Each group feeding on the others like jungle animals on a diet of shady finance, propaganda gimmicks, and methods and ideas that reek of Red Moscow and Nazi Berlin." (In this passage "SMITH" could equally apply to GERALD L. K. SMITH and one CHARLES SMITH of the "New York Racist Forum" mentioned in the second article.)

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

BACKGROUND INFORMATION CONCERNING  
GERALD L. K. SMITH;  
[REDACTED] AND  
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

b6  
b7C

I. GERALD L. K. SMITH;  
CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

[REDACTED] furnished information on January 31, 1957 that the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) was organized in St. Louis, Missouri in 1947, and moved its headquarters to Glendale, California in 1953, where it continues to be located; that from the parent CNC, subsidiary organizations, including the Christian Nationalist Party (of America), have developed; that these organizations all reflect in their literature the imprint of their chief organizer and director, GERALD L. K. SMITH, whose basic argument has been that this nation, traditionally Christian, and racially segregated, is threatened by anti-Christian and racially "mongrelizing" forces such as communism and internationalism, all dominantly motivated by international Jewry which controls this country financially and politically; and that these organizations are not membership organizations, but represent followers who contribute to them or subscribe to their literature. Although GERALD L. K. SMITH and his close associates are not known to have appealed to illegal action, the tenor of their statements and program is intensely anti-Semitic, as indirectly indicated by the slogan of the Christian Nationalist Party, announced in 1950, which was: "One Faith - One Race - One Nation."

b2  
b7D

Issues of "The Cross and the Flag" (TCTF) dated November, 1954 and November, 1958, which identify that publication as the official monthly organ of the CNC, set forth on page 26 the same statement showing ownership, management and circulation of TCTF as required by law. This statement identifies the following officers:

Owner - Christian Nationalist Crusade and Party  
(National Political Committee),  
P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California  
(Director: GERALD L. K. SMITH;  
Secretary: CHARLES F. ROBERTSON;  
Treasurer: E. M. SMITH);

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

Publisher - GERALD L. K. SMITH,  
P. O. Box 4163, Tulsa, Oklahoma;  
Editor ---- CHARLES F. ROBERTSON,  
1200 South Central Avenue, Glendale, California;  
Business  
Manager - E. M. SMITH,  
P. O. Box 4163, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

These same issues, on the inside front cover, name members of the Editorial Board as follows:

[REDACTED]  
OPAL M. TANNER;  
CHARLES F. ROBERTSON;  
E. M. SMITH, and  
GERALD L. K. SMITH

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] furnished information in December, 1958 that GERALD L. K. SMITH, National Director of the CNC, 1200 South Central Avenue, Glendale, California (P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California) has, since the mid 1930's, been one of the leading distributors of anti-Semitic and anti-Negro literature and ideas. He moved his organizational headquarters from St. Louis, Missouri to Glendale, California in 1953. His public meetings take place at irregular times throughout the year, usually at the Embassy Auditorium, Los Angeles, but occasionally elsewhere in the country during tours to the East Coast. SMITH is in his early 60's. He is married to ELNA M. SMITH and has a son, [REDACTED], in his mid-30's. SMITH's close associates are [REDACTED] his [REDACTED] residing at [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

[REDACTED] Mrs. [REDACTED], also known as OPAL TANNER and OPAL TANNER WHITE, Office Manager at CNC Headquarters, residing at 1906 North Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles; CHARLES ROBERTSON, SMITH's printer, doing business as B. N. Robertson and Sons Publishing Company, 593 Glendale Boulevard, Los Angeles, residing at 421 Mission Road, Glendale.

b6  
b7C

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

b6  
b7C

A. GERALD L. K. SMITH;  
ELNA M. SMITH

A United Press "Thumbnail Biography" of GERALD L. K. SMITH printed in the "Huntington Park Signal", November 15, 1948, states: "GERALD L. K. SMITH went back to Viroqua, Wisc., Aug. 18, 1946, as a 'favorite son.' An estimated 24,000 persons heard 'the boy orator' at his oratorical best in a Viroqua centennial address he was chosen especially to deliver. [REDACTED] said of SMITH in the Baltimore Sun in 1936 that he was the 'gustiest and goriest, the loudest and lustiest, the deadliest and damndest orator ever heard on this or any other earth.' As a supporter of the late Sen. HUEY P. LONG--he was with LONG when the Louisiana 'Kingfish' was shot--and later as the leader of numerous anti-New Deal, anti-Communist organizations, SMITH claimed to have spoken to more human beings in person than any living American. SMITH was born at Viroqua Feb. 27, 1898. Before he moved to Shreveport, La., in 1929 to become pastor of the Kingshighway Christian Church, SMITH completed his high school education in three Wisconsin schools. He attended Valparaiso and Butler Universities in Indiana, but returned to his native Wisconsin to serve several small churches as a young, unmarried preacher. SMITH also preached in several small churches in Illinois. But it was in Louisiana that he found himself. SMITH joined hands with LONG in 1933. He said he did it because he believed the Louisiana dictator was the most effective weapon against the late FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT. From those days right on through experiences with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and into the troubles he found in organizations of his own, SMITH stood on the Bible, wrapped himself in the flag--and orated. SMITH started his own organization in 1938 under the name of the 'Committee of One Million.' He didn't stop at the first million, however, but went on to recruit an estimated 3,000,000 followers. During his many years before the public, demonstrations were often rowdy. SMITH's most widely-publicized battles came when he was an 'America First' speaker. In those bitter days, he was often kicked out, chased off, and otherwise hampered in his oratory. SMITH married Miss ELNA SORENSON in 1918. One son, [REDACTED] was wounded four times in World War II."

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

[redacted] employee of the Internal Revenue Bureau, St. Louis, Missouri, furnished information to the St. Louis Office in May, 1954 that according to [redacted] of TCTF, GERALD L. K. SMITH was residing at that time at 3695 Shannon Road, Los Angeles, California.

[redacted] furnished information in May, 1954 that mail addressed to the following persons was delivered to 3695 Shannon Road, Los Angeles, at that time:

Mrs. SMITH;  
ELNA M. SMITH and  
[redacted]

[redacted] furnished additional information in March, 1959 that the following persons currently receive mail at 3695 Shannon Road, Los Angeles:

E. M. SMITH;  
OPAL TANNER;  
OPAL WHITE and  
[redacted]

[redacted] added that that address is believed to be GERALD L. K. SMITH's residence.

B. [redacted]

TCTF dated November, 1949 contains a photograph of [redacted] on page 20, beneath which it is stated that she: "Is the [redacted] of GERALD L. K. SMITH. She is an associate editor of the 'Washington Letter' and is on the editorial staff of TCTF. She has lived and traveled with Mr. and Mrs. SMITH for six years. No person in the organization is more familiar with all phases of detail having to do with the Crusade than [redacted]. She knows hundreds of the Nationalist leaders personally and has met them in their own home towns. She has typed 90% of Mr. SMITH's personal correspondence through the years. Although a highly competent, [redacted] and [redacted], her relationship to the movement

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

is in no sense commercial. No one believes in and stands for the high principle of the Crusade more than does she."

C. OPAL M. TANNER (WHITE)

TCTF dated October, 1948, contains a photograph of OPAL TANNER on page 23, beneath which she is identified as: "Member of the editorial staff of TCTF, former executive secretary of United Farmers of America. Until his death, the right-hand helper of the late and much respected CARL H. MOTE, editor of 'America Preferred.'" Beside this photograph, as beside those of other "leading nationalists" who spoke at the 1948 Christian Nationalist Convention, Miss TANNER is quoted as having stated: "It is with deep feeling that I recall having attended the first Nationalist Convention in 1944 not only as a delegate but as the Secretary of the Chairman of that Convention, Mr. CARL H. MOTE. Mr. MOTE realized that both 'old' political parties were completely controlled by the same gang of Internationalists. I feel confident in saying that if Mr. MOTE were present as a delegate to this Christian Nationalist Convention he would bring to his fellow delegates the same challenge that he brought to the America First Convention in 1944 when he said: 'Fellow Americans, the times are rotten ripe for change. The times are overripe for a new political party which will say what it means and mean what it says. Let us go forth to battle--to battle for our common country and for the God of our Fathers.'"

TCTF dated November, 1949, contains a photograph of OPAL M. TANNER on page 21, beneath which it is stated that she: 'presented the address in the dedication of the Mote Memorial Building. This building is the headquarters of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, located at 1533 South Grand Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. Miss TANNER was the executive secretary of the late CARL H. MOTE, eminent writer, attorney and business executive. In his will he remembered Miss TANNER in a modest way, and without a suggestion on the part of any individual, she offered to dedicate this legacy to the purchase of a building to be used for the national headquarters of the Christian Nationalist Crusade. The building is the property of Miss TANNER, but it has been made available by lease to the Crusade as long as it is



WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

needed. It is in a fine state of improvement and gives us the floor space needed to distribute a million pieces of literature per month."

D. CHARLES F. ROBERTSON

As of 1954, [ ] furnished information that CHARLES F. ROBERTSON is the son of Mrs. BRITTA N. ROBERTSON, owner of the B. N. Robertson Publishing Company, 591-93 Glendale Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, in the operation of which he and his mother are active. He is a minister. Until the past few years his participation in GERALD L. K. SMITH's meetings has been mostly limited to giving the invocation. However, since becoming editor of TCTF, his participation has been commercial as well as ideologically sympathetic.

E. DR. WESLEY A. SWIFT

As of 1954, [ ] furnished information that Dr. WESLEY A. SWIFT is originally from New Jersey. He attended Columbia University and later post graduate courses at Harvard University. After a ministerial career he became active in the Ku Klux Klan and early in the World War II period was equivalent to the Ku Klux Klan's state organizer in California, which position he held until the Klan's dissolution about 1948. Over a period of years he and GERALD L. K. SMITH have shared the platform of one another's meetings, and until he recently accepted the position of legislative representative for the CNC he had no official connection with the CNC and its related organizations.

TCTF dated March, 1953 contains an article by Dr. WESLEY SWIFT on page 25 which is prefaced by an editorial note which states that: "Outstanding clergyman of Lancaster, California, specializes in scriptural interpretation. Dr. SWIFT is chairman of the California Anti-Communist League. He has been a pioneer in the battle against Communism, New Dealism and all other forms of Marxism. He was at San Francisco when the United Nations Charter was approved and has been a consistent foe of treasonable implications from that day to this."

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

II. [redacted];  
THE AMERICAN NATIONALIST

b6  
b7C

The "California Jewish Voice" newspaper, a weekly newspaper published in Los Angeles, California, which reports mainly information of interest to the Jewish community in the Los Angeles area, contains an article on page 5 of its issue dated May 29, 1953, entitled "A Hate-Pamphleteer Dedicates His Commodity to Rival Dispensers." This article states, in part:

[redacted] is a young hero-worshipper studying to become a hero. [redacted] current idols are of a peculiar stipe for an American not quite 33 years old, a veteran of World War II and a former student at the University of Southern California. They include:

"The magnificent GERALD L. K. SMITH, funder and leader of the Christian Nationalist Movement . . . .

[redacted] career as a professional anti-Semite began in 1950 while he was still a student at the University of Southern California. There he distributed anti-Semitic leaflets which won high praise from WESLEY SWIFT, of Ku Klux Klan fame, who for a while made [redacted] his protege.

"After publication of the two Treason pamphlets ("Atom Treason" and "Hollywood Treason"), [redacted] came up with a new anti-Semitic 'expose,' a 96-page booklet, Behind Communism, which he published in the summer of 1952. This has been sold around the country by the bigoted faithful for a dollar a copy. It, too, stresses, the Jewish-Zionist-Communist equation.

"An ambitions, striving man, [redacted] decided to form his own 'patriotic' movement in September 1952 by sending out invitations for a meeting of his 'great new organization' aimed at combatting the 'Jew Marxist' program of world conquest. The invitation appeared on the reverse side of a 'Buy Gentile' flyer which he had been distributing in the Los Angeles area.

"The meeting was a dud. About 200 people appeared at the Embassy Hall to hear [redacted] charge that the nation's

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

ills were attributable to 'immigrant Jew-Communists,' that 'Jew agitators' were exploiting the American Negro. Very little money was collected and the organization -- called The New Confederates -- died in its infancy.

[ ] has other irons in the fire. One of them is his 'fortnightly' publication, The American Nationalist, started in December 1952. Its content is similar to that of many other anti-Semitic publications. . . .

"But [ ] printed material has one distinction. Unlike most professional bigots, [ ] has the advantage of a college education. He may even have studied journalism. His products are technically better, more polished than most. He makes judicious use of color, of two-page layouts, for maximum reader appeal. His Treason pamphlets--vicious and full of distortions--are readable and physically attractive. . . ."

b6  
b7C

The "American Nationalist" (AN) consistently identifies itself as a four-page publication of The American Nationalist, Post Office Box 301, Inglewood, California, [ ]

[ ] furnished information on October 22, 1958 that [ ] has been investigated by the Postal Inspectors on four or five different occasions in connection with his four-page "The American Nationalist" and miscellaneous anti-Semitic and anti-Negro leaflets, replete with lurid photographs, but has never been found to have misused the mails, having never advocated the use of violence in his literature. He said that [ ] frequently visits the Post Office to deposit batches of his literature in the mails, destined to addressees locally and in the Southern States. He added that the AN is not a membership organization, conducts no meetings, and is solely operated by [ ] for the purpose of selling his literature and seeking donations, through these means "earning" a living for himself and his wife. He added that [ ] is not the sort to get along with others and he has never sought the association of others in his AN.

b2  
b7D

b6  
b7C

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

[redacted] furnished information to SA [redacted] on April 24, 1956 that she had answered an ad for part-time help which had appeared in a local newspaper and that she was subsequently interviewed by [redacted] at his residence, [redacted] on April 23, 1956. She said that during her interview with [redacted] he referred to himself as an [redacted] of a "political paper" with his office located at 11146 1/2 Hawthorne Boulevard, Hawthorne. She said that [redacted] told her that he desired to employ someone "completely neutral" in his political views and that if she were employed "stuffing envelopes" she should not give out any information regarding subscribers or the operations of his "paper." She said that he claimed his "paper" covered racial segregation issues and recent hearings of the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

b6  
b7C

III. ROBERT H. WILLIAMS;  
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

[redacted] furnished information on March 9, 1959 that ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, a former United States Army Intelligence Officer, of Santa Ana, California, had been publisher of the "Williams Intelligence Summary" since sometime after World War II, in which publication he dealt with Communism and the subversive influences on the national and international levels from an anti-Semitic point of view. He ceased publication of the "Williams Intelligence Summary" in approximately late 1957.

b2  
b7D

[redacted] insurance agent, Santa Ana, California, stated on October 23, 1958 that he has been acquainted with ROBERT H. WILLIAMS for some time in Santa Ana and that as long ago as 1957, WILLIAMS ceased publishing the "Williams Intelligence Summary" under the name Williams Publications, Post Office Box 868, Santa Ana, of which he was the sole proprietor. He said that WILLIAMS quit because his literature activities had never been remunerative; that WILLIAMS has since moved to Silverado, California, and is now the owner and manager of the Duplicard Addressing Machine Company, 1010 East Chestnut Street, Santa Ana. He explained that during the past few years, WILLIAMS had been working on the side perfecting an invention (the Duplicard

b6  
b7C

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

Addressing Machine) and that he has recently been able to incorporate and go into business on a full-time basis. He said that WILLIAMS now retains no connections with his past publishing activities; that he never had a membership organization or advocated violence in his writings, and has made no trips outside of California during the past couple years.

#### ALLEGED ARAB CONTACTS

##### I. GERALD L. K. SMITH

The book entitled "Cross-Currents" by ARNOLD FORSTER and BENJAMIN R. EPSTEIN, copyrighted 1956 by "The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith," published by Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, which states in the authors' acknowledgment that "Only after reading this book from cover to cover can one truly understand the debt its authors owe to the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. The work is based upon the files of an agency composed of many men and women whose actual memoranda make up page after page of this document. . . ." and which contains a two-page forward by [REDACTED] of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, contains various passages pertinent to the subject of this investigation, which are as follows:

b6  
b7C

"November 20, 1954

"AF to BRE (ARNOLD FORSTER to BENJAMIN R. EPSTEIN):

"KAMIL ABDUL RAHIM, Egypt's former ambassador to the United States, returned to this country this morning, this time to assume the duties of executive director of the long-planned Arab League propaganda office in the United States.

"November 22, 1954

"Research to AF:

"RAHIM made some interesting, off-the-record comments about American Jews to friends the day he arrived. If the Arabs in the United States were to minimize their anti-Semitic agitation,

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

b6  
b7C

said RAHIM, many American Jews might then lose interest in Zionism and Israel. But, added RAHIM, this was not the solution; there is a better answer. Most Americans do not distinguish between Zionists and Jews. This, he added, is 'something we have to exploit carefully.' Understanding American public opinion as well as he does, RAHIM concluded, it won't be very difficult--although delicate.

'November 23, 1954

"Library to BRE:

"One of the professional agitators with whom the newly arrived RAHIM has been in touch, at least through intermediaries, is GERALD SMITH.

"In 1952, SMITH sent out a number of letters to prominent Arabs concerning various aspects of the 'Jewish problem.' Among those to whom he wrote was KAMIL ABDUL RAHIM, ambassador from Egypt at the time, and when RAHIM's representative, Colonel [redacted] attended the 1952 Republican Convention in Chicago, he had an hour's conversation with the Christian Nationalist leader.

"In his report to [redacted] indicated that he had been very favorably impressed by SMITH, whom he characterized as one of the principal fighters against Zionism and Jewish influence in the United States. Always the salesman, SMITH boasted to [redacted] of the 'wonderful cooperation' he had been receiving from various representatives of Syrian-Lebanese American clubs. Believe it or not, SMITH promised [redacted] that he would exert great influence to see that the platforms of both major parties pay respect to the national aspirations of the Arab states. For a discredited rabble-rouser like SMITH to palm off successfully such a patently phony promise, [redacted] must be a man who is quite ignorant of the American scene.

"But apparently SMITH has a way with the Arabs. Back in January 1953, [redacted] Egypt's permanent representative to the United Nations, ordered SMITH's pamphlets for his legation and found The Cross and the Flag so stimulating that he purchased a hundred subscriptions and expressed an interest in personally meeting its editor, DON LOHBECK.

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

b6  
b7c

"It is interesting, also, to note that the Saudi Arabian delegation, subscribing to ten copies of The Cross and the Flag at a subscription rate of \$2.00 each, sent SMITH a \$120 check for the purchase; the \$100 gratuity obviously reflected Saudi Arabian gratitude.

SMITH must really have put his best foot forward in Arab circles. Our files also show that back in October 1951 he was the subject of extended comment during a meeting at the home of [redacted] permanent Egyptian representative to the United Nations. Six very top official representatives from the Arab world attended, including the Iraqi, Syrian, and Saudi Arabian representatives to the UN, and [redacted] Lebanese ambassador. The Iraqi delegate, [redacted] was holding forth. Here is the substance of his remarks:

"My brothers, my activities last week were concentrated mainly on reports from Iraqi students in American universities. I have given them the task of carrying on an intensive agitation against the gangsters of Tel Aviv. I received eighteen letters from my correspondents in which they reported distributing a considerable number of pamphlets and prospectuses in favor of the Arab cause at universities in Michigan, Massachusetts, California, Washington and at Syracuse and Philadelphia. In these universities my correspondents work quietly and secretly so that Jewish students do not learn about their activities or report about them to their espionage agencies. I sent my correspondents 1800 copies of a pamphlet which I received from my very good friend GERALD SMITH. The sum of it was that the cause of the Arabs is our cause; that we must try to understand it; that we must try to fight for it and learn about it day and night; that we should understand that the cause that the Arab world defends is real anti-communist democracy, and that the Jews are the inventors of communism and are its largest supporters; that we must study the Arab world and understand it; that the Arab world is a world founded by honest people, sincere, frank, and cherishing democracy. I believe that such a pamphlet will touch the hearts of young Americans. Last week I also succeeded in obtaining from my government an appropriation of \$2000 which I will spend exclusively to finance our friends organizing a number of meetings. . .

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

"December 27, 1954

"Research to AF

b6  
b7C

"An Arab League plan, nursed for five years, to organize a major, centrally directed, opinion-molding apparatus in the United States, becomes a reality with the opening by the League of its propaganda center at 445 Park Avenue in New York City.

"According to the current plan, this will be the main coordinating point for nationwide dissemination of pro-Arab, anti-Israel, and anti-Semitic propaganda; and here various activities will originate to rouse public feeling against Zionist and the 'all-pervading Jewish influence' on American opinion.

"To attain these ends, representatives of the Arab Center will seek the aid of the nation's well-known professional anti-Semites, such as GERALD L. K. SMITH, . . . ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, [redacted] . . . and others.

[redacted] Arab League representative in New York, in a comprehensive report submitted last August to his superiors in the Middle East, outlined the suggestions and offers of assistance he has already received from . . . [redacted] and WILLIAMS. On the question of how and under what circumstances the Arab Center could proceed to work with these people without provoking accusations of anti-Semitism, [redacted] strongly advised 'steady' contact, carried out in secrecy, so as not to hinder or 'deeply impair' the work of the new Center.

"Outlining the cooperation the new Arab office could expect from these men, [redacted] said his conclusions were based upon talks he himself had with them; . . . with SMITH . . . some time later. (after last July).

"[redacted] suggested in his report that to rule these men out of the Arab propaganda effort, as recommended by friends in the American Friends of the Middle East, would be unrealistic, because the Arab Center's mission with regard to Jews is identical with that of the anti-Semites." (Pp. 328-331.)



WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

"January 29, 1955

"Research to AF

"Our library has just dropped on this desk the current issue of The Cross and the Flag containing a malicious piece entitled: 'The New Crucifixion in Palestine.' SMITH prefaces his very detailed story with an admission that it is actually based on a memorandum which came to him 'from Jerusalem.' Our files, however, indicate that SMITH's admission is somewhat of an understatement. This is what we mean:

"Some months ago, SMITH met with [redacted] in Washington about the possibility of publishing [redacted] propaganda material in his magazine for a fee. The cost would be on a 'per line' basis as though it were advertising matter. [redacted] agreed; but since the cost was high, \$10 a line, he has been careful about the quantity forwarded to SMITH. By [redacted] own admission, there is only one story in the current issue of The Cross and the Flag submitted by him.

b6  
b7C

"In all of SMITH's distortions about alleged desecration of Christian holy places he finds no room to report the appreciation expressed by leaders of the Christian communities to the government of Israel for having safeguarded their property and for making prompt repairs to damage which occurred during the course of fighting. Such statements are available by the Latin Patriarch in Jerusalem, the Greek Orthodox Patriarchate and the Greek consul general in Jerusalem, the Greek Catholic archbishops of Galilee, the special delegate of the Lutheran World Federation, and many others.

"And, of course, SMITH has maintained a very careful silence about the failure of the Arabs to show the same consideration for Jewish religious property in the Old City of Jerusalem. Twenty-seven synagogues were razed to the ground. The historic cemetery on the Mount of Olives where Jews had been laid to rest for generations was sacrilegiously plowed up and the headstones reduced to dust.

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

"January 29, 1955

b6  
b7c

"Research to AF

"When we first learned of the GERALD SMITH-[ ] arrangement, we asked our Library to run through recent issues of The Cross and the Flag and mark off the pro-Arab material. Of course we do not know whether the following two items are the result of the SMITH-[ ] arrangement, but their substance fascinates us:

"In the August 1954 issue we find the following:

"We (GERALD SMITH) were received by the Ambassador from Egypt and his staff. They are the ones who represent the new government of Egypt in the United Nations. There are Jews in Egypt, but the Jews are not running Egypt. It is the intention of the internationalist clique, directed by Jewish and British politicians, to starve Egypt out by denying her the proper world trade facilities. The trick is to force her to trade with Russia, if possible, so that propaganda can be put out in the U.S. that Egypt is pro-Russian. Then the American people will be taught by the Jews to hate Egypt thus exploiting the American antipathy for Communism. . . . Egypt refuses to recognize the Jew-Palestine Government on the grounds that it is an invasion. The Ambassador, whose name is [ ] is a Moslem. . .

"In his June 1953 issue, SMITH's 'Letter No. 6,' addressed 'Dearest Mother,' reads in part as follows:

"One of the most outspoken delegations concerning the world situation is the delegation representing Lebanon, which is one of the Arab states. We interviewed this delegation and confirmed many important and sensational facts which we already knew. Jew-Zionists captured Palestine with the help of England and the United States, driving a million Arabs out of their homes and their places of business to suffer and die in the desert. Many of these people were refined and cultured people living in lovely homes. The Jews not only came in and stole their homes and their farms, but they froze the bank accounts, looted their safety deposit boxes, stole their cattle, swine and orange groves,

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

using the prestige and power of the United States and Western governments to support their lootings. . . .

"If SMITH's allegations seem vaguely familiar to you, there is good reason for it. You have read these statements many times before in Arab propaganda, the difference being that for the most part Arab literature uses less blunt language than SMITH. But I suppose SMITH feels impelled to rewrite all his source material; he has earned the right to consider his style imimitable, after all the years he has spent on it." (Pp. 351-353).

"January 31, 1955

"Library to Research

"An examination of recent issues of SMITH's The Cross and the Flag against propaganda emanating from the Arab Middle East shows that he has echoed a very large part of it, viz., editorials the 'Israeli Invasion of Palestine' combined with pleas for Arab refugees and charges of church desecration by Jews; articles accusing Israel of peddling opium; stores accusing the Jews of using the United Nations to create war upon the Arabs; items claiming that the Jews want peace with the Kremlin but war with the Arabs; editorials in behalf of the Arabs and endorsing such booklets as The Palestine Refugees, etc., etc.

"Most of these items in SMITH's magazine appeared previously in substantially the same form in Arab literature, radio broadcasts, or official releases. Those that SMITH thought of first appeared later in Arab propaganda." (P. 355).

"February 18, 1955

"Research to AF

"The answer as to why there is such a deadly parallel between the propaganda of official Arab representatives in the United States and local American anti-Semites lies in the close behind-the-scenes cooperation between the two groups. The fact of such cooperation is absolutely documented by such letters as the one [redacted] wrote from New York to a colleague three days ago.

b6  
b7C

WJM:bcl  
LA 105-6400

Indicating with apparent regret that he will have to register in the United States as a foreign agent, [ ] goes on to describe 'the pro-Arab Americans' with whom he will have to deal on the domestic scene:

b6  
b7C

"These Americans can be divided into two categories. The first consist of decent and honest Americans who do not know enough about the Jewish plot in Palestine and who could be well influenced. They are not aggressive but honest. They will not help us in any 'big way,' but their influence on the US public opinion is steady and important. They include Church people, some relief organizations, and others. The second category consists of what the Jews call anti-Semites. I have seen some of them and although I cannot say the same thing of all of them, there are some who can do a lot of things to our cause. I have met people like . . . . GERALD SMITH, a strong anti-Zionist with a tremendous following (who helped us in his publications by some articles we have sent him), . . . . Our contacts with them have been careful to avoid accusations by strong Jewish organizations, like the Anti-Defamation League (which is called here the Gestapo of the Jews). But we remain always on our defensive to prevent wrong interpretations of our actions." (P. 356).

LA 105-6400

WJM:rjn

TCTF dated August, 1954, contains an article entitled, "Unpublished Facts Concerning Inside Washington - New York City and the U.N. - World Affairs as Accumulated by Personal Observation, Personal Contacts and On-The-Spot Interviews". An Editor's note states that "The following accumulation of information is divided into two groups: First a series of items accumulated during the recent visit of GERALD L. K. SMITH, together with members of his staff to New York City and the United Nations, as well as an important strategic visit to Washington, D. C. . . ." Included (in part) are the following items, which appear on pages 15 and 16:

"The day this paragraph was written we interviewed the people from Jordon and Lebanon. . . ."

"We were received by the Ambassador from Egypt and his staff. They are the ones who represent the new government of Egypt in the United Nations.

"There are Jews in Egypt, but the Jews are not running Egypt.

"It is the intention of the internationalist clique, directed by Jewish and British politicians, to starve Egypt out by denying her the proper world trade facilities.

"The trick is to force her to trade with Russia, if possible, so that propaganda can be put out in the U. S., that Egypt is pro-Russian.

"Then the American people will be taught by the Jews to hate Egypt, thus exploiting the American antipathy for Communism.

"Egypt is taking care of 250,000 refugees who were driven out of their homes by the Jews in Palestine.

"Egypt refuses to recognize the Jew-Palestine Government on the grounds that it is an invasion.

"The Ambassador, whose name is [REDACTED] is a Moslem, but he surprised me when he told me of his belief in the Divinity of Jesus Christ and that he believed that Jesus was born of the Virgin Mary.

b6  
b7C

LA 105-6400  
WJM:rjn

"When I left I told the members of my staff that I wished every person who calls himself a Christian could believe as completely in the Divine birth of the Lord as does this Ambassador.

"He is not only an Ambassador, but he is a soldier, one of the top military men of Egypt. . . ."

TCTF dated January, 1958, contains "Editorial Briefs" by GERALD L. K. SMITH, which includes the following item (quoted in part) on page 5:

"A Guest From Egypt: When I was in Washington, D. C., recently I was called on by a brilliant young man, 33 years of age, who is a citizen of Egypt. He is a journalist and a radio commentator. His name is [redacted] insists that Egypt is not only not Communist, but Egypt is anti-Communist. He told me that the very day they were called on by a representative of the Russian Government agreeing to furnish wheat and other materials to Egypt, the Government of Nasser sentenced numerous high officials in the Communist Party to long prison terms. [redacted] insists that the Arab world is afraid of one monster; namely, Jewish aggression, Israeli invasion, Jewish imperial control. They are conscious of the hazards of Communism and they hope and pray that the United States will give Egypt the kind of cooperation and support which will prevent her from being pushed into the arms of Soviet Russia. [redacted] says, however, that if the United States continues to tie up Egyptian money and continues to refuse to deliver wheat and foodstuffs to Egypt and continues to arm and furnish money to Israel, which will be used eventually to invade Egypt, Egypt then will be forced to turn wherever she can turn and regardless of the risk involved for allies necessary to fight off the threatened invader. . . ."

TCTF dated January, 1958, contains an article entitled, "Items of Interest" on pages 3, 20-20. On page 3 appears an Editor's note, which states that: "Gerald L. K. Smith and a staff of three people recently carried on an intensive interviewing campaign in New York and Washington. The representatives of 33 nations were contacted. Important and well-informed citizens were interviewed. Out of these interviews came the following items:" Among the items are the following, which appear respectively on pages 22-23, 26, and 27:

LA 105-6400  
WJM:rjn

(A) "While in New York City members of my staff or I visited the headquarters offices of the following legations: Australia, Bolivia, Cambodia, Chile, China, Denmark, Egypt, El Salvador, Finland, France, Germany, Honduras, India, Iran, Israel, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Norway, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Spain, Syria, Turkey, South Africa, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, USSR.

"Some were free to give out information, others were very secretive, others manifested a bewildered attitude concerning world affairs in general. Representatives to the United Nations are divided into blocs. Each Bloc is under the influence, control and leadership of a 'bell wether'. . . ."

(B) "I visited at length with two very wise and important men. These men are no part of the United Nations. One is highly informed concerning the Middle Eastern crisis and the other is highly informed concerning the present crisis in the United States. Here are some facts which I obtained from these gentlemen. I shall not give the name of Man No. 1. Otherwise it would dry up my sources of information concerning the Middle East. . . ."

(C) "Opinion from Egypt: I conferred in Washington with a prominent citizen of Egypt. He is an editor and radio commentator. He insists that there is no Communism in Egypt with the legal approval of the government. Notorious Communists were sentenced to prison at the very time that Egypt was visited by Russian personalities. My informer insists that the Arabs fear more than anything else the aggressive designs of the Zionist Jews. They know that Jews are coming out of Russia and Poland at the rate of 7,000 per week. They know that Israel is expecting to bring in between two and three million more Jews within the next few years. They know that in order to handle these new Jews, the Zionists will need more territory, and they are hoping to get this territory by invading Egypt and Jordan and Syria. The Arabs are in a life and death battle to save their territory from Jewish invasion. . . ."

TCTF dated February, 1958, contains an article entitled, "Editorial Briefs" by GERALD L. K. SMITH, which includes the following item on page 5:

LA 105-6400

WJM:rjn

"Controlled Information: [redacted], the Syrian ambassador to the United Nations, when interviewed concerning the Middle East crisis said: 'The American people are not informed concerning the Middle East because of Zionist influence.'

b6  
b7C

"He went on to say that Syria has nothing to do with Russian authorities as far as political faith is concerned and that Syria's attitude toward the United States has become what it is because the United States has occasionally taken the side of Syria's enemies. He insisted that a campaign was now being carried on in the United States to prepare us for war and that the Middle East is apprehensive concerning the Eisenhower doctrine.

"The fact remains that the troublemakers in the Middle East are the Jew Zionists. They control our press, much of our television, much of our radio, and they insist on keeping our people in the dark while our diplomats and our propagandists alienate the goodwill of 50 million Arabs who tried and tried to be the friends of the United States of America."

[redacted] furnished information on May 6, 1958, that on that date GERALD L. K. SMITH conferred with [redacted] Attache Information Officer, United Arab Republic Delegation to the United Nations (UN) (Egypt). SMITH stated that he had just arrived from Los Angeles, California, and was going to stay in New York City for a week; and added that he was interested in seeing [redacted] because reading between the lines of the "Jew-Controlled" press he had trouble finding out "who is dead or alive". This, [redacted] said, was true but that he believed that much was moving in "their" direction. On that occasion arrangements were made for [redacted] to meet SMITH at the Hotel Plaza, 5th Avenue and 59th Street, New York City, on May 7, 1958, at 12:30 P.M.

b2

b6  
b7C

TCTF dated July, 1958, contains an article entitled, "Items of Interest" on pages 4, 27-30. The following item: appears on pages 29-30:

"Barbaric Thievery: We visited with a very important delegation from the Middle East whose name we are not privileged to use. One brilliant man and his wife who visited with us,



LA 105-6400  
WJM:rjn

accompanied by their Ambassador, revealed that the Jews in Palestine had stolen from them nearly two million dollars worth of land and property for which they had not recovered one penny. They are now refugees dependent upon friends and loved ones for the necessities of life. This conscienceless program of thievery and banditry is what we Americans are expected to support under the smoke-screen of Jew-controlled propaganda. The judgment of God will fall on American and Christian civilization unless these atrocities are corrected, because Americans are the ones who have given the most money and the most encouragement to this debauchery.

\* \* \*

"Mr. Charles Robertson visited the Jewish Legation. They refused to answer questions concerning their plans for territorial expansion. When asked about the million Arab refugees who had been driven into the desert to starve and die, they said: 'This is not our concern.' . . ."

On October 14, 1958, [redacted] Agent, Legal Department, New York Telephone Company, New York City, furnished information to SA WALTER C. ZINK that [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is the subscriber to the private unlisted telephone number Mt. Vernon 4-7251, to which number was charged a long distance call to Los Angeles, California, telephone NOR 2-9224 on August 22, 1958.

[redacted] furnished information on November 19, 1958, that Los Angeles telephone number Normandy 2-9224 is an unpublished number listed to E. M. SMITH, 3695 Shannon Road, Los Angeles, since September, 1952.

b2  
b7D

On March 3, 1959, SA [redacted] observed two cardboard barrels in the driveway at 3695 Shannon Road, Los Angeles. One of the barrels was marked, "From: Bekins Van and Storage Company... To: O. M. Tanner, 1200 S. Central, Glendale"; the other was marked, "From: Bekins, Tulsa... To: Elna M. Smith, 3695 Shannon Road, Los Angeles 27, California".

b6  
b7C

TCTF dated October, 1958, contains an article entitled, "Editorial Briefs" by GERALD L. K. SMITH, included among which is the following item (quoted in part) on pages 10-11:

LA 105-6400  
WJM:rjn

"Communism in Israel: The Arab Information Center, with headquarters in New York City, is anxious for the world to know the facts concerning Communism in the Middle East. A booklet written by one Fayez A. Sayegh, Ph.D., bears the title 'Communism in Israel.' The introduction to this book bring out a summary of significant facts which every alert American should know. Here is what Mr. Sayegh says in the opening paragraphs of his book: . . ."

b2  
b7D

[redacted] furnished information during October and November, 1958, that [redacted] also known as [redacted] [redacted], was in contact with Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California, on October 31, and November 10, 1958.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] furnished information on March 2, 1959, that Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles 27 (Los Feliz Station), California, has been held by GERALD L. K. SMITH of Tulsa, Oklahoma, business address - 1200 South Central Avenue, Glendale, California; the Christian Nationalist Crusade and "The Cross and The Flag", since as early as 1952.

b2

File number A-11086106 of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, New York City, reviewed by SA [redacted] on September 24, 1958, discloses [redacted] is a citizen of Syria (United Arab Republic); was born at [redacted], [redacted] last resided in Argentina for five years; entered the United States at New York City for "journalistic reasons", being a "publisher, owner of magazine", on October 10, 1957; resides with his family at [redacted] [redacted] uses the Arab Delegation, 120 East 56th Street, New York City, for mailing address. His permission to remain in the United States until April 9, 1958, was extended to August 19, 1959, to allow him to continue his "journalistic work".

b6  
b7C

[redacted] furnished information in September, 1958, that according to a translator at the Yemen Legation in Washington, D. C., [redacted] had been [redacted] of the Arab Information Center in Buenos Aires, Argentina, before coming to the United States, but had been relieved of that assignment because he was a Christian; and that, according to a member of the Yemen Delegation to the UN, [redacted] currently represented the American Friends Society to the Arab countries at the UN.

b2  
b7D

b6  
b7C

LA 105-6400  
WJM:rjn

[redacted] furnished information on November 20, 1958, that [redacted] had appeared at the UN each day during the week of November 9, 1958, and on November 11, 1958, had at the UN passed out a release entitled, "Important Points About the Arab Refugee Program" signed by [redacted] as the representative of the Arab High Committee for Palestine and dated November 10, 1958. This release claimed that Israel had persisted in defying the resolution of the General Assembly of the UN by not allowing Arab refugees to return to their homeland, while opening Palestine to Jewish immigration. [redacted] added that as of November 20, 1958, [redacted] was claiming to be a member of the Saudi Arabian delegation to the UN.

b6  
b7C

b2  
b7D

[redacted] furnished information on December 16, 1958, that the Arab High Committee for Palestine was very active in the Middle East prior to the termination of the British Mandate over Palestine in 1948, and had for its purpose to set up an Arab government headed by the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem and to oppose the partitioning of Palestine into Arab and Jewish states, but that with the division of Palestine the committee became defunct and is only a "paper" organization at this time.

b2  
b7D

II. [redacted]

The book, "Cross-Currents", mentioned above in this report, contains the following items pertinent to [redacted]

"October 28, 1954

"Library to BRE

"The current issue of [redacted] monthly newsletter, 'The American Nationalist', includes this very significant item: 'If you read Arabic you will be interested to learn that an Arabic translation of our book, "Behind Communism", is now available from the Farajalla Press, Box 1012, Beirut, Lebanon.'

b6  
b7C

"It means that for the second time, at least, this young professional anti-Jewish agitator has worked a deal for himself with the Arabs. The November 1953 issue of his slick-sheet publication featured a piece on the Kibya incident, purporting to show how 'the parasitic state of Israel added another murderous chapter to its already blood-spattered record....' In January, [redacted] got his reward for the article - money from Arab sources.

LA 105-6400

WJM:rjn

b6  
b7C

"The pay-off was for services rendered; the article had been drafted by [ ] of the Arab League, then shipped to [ ] for publication. With the check went an order for more copies of the [ ] publication, ten to twenty thousand, which the Arab League will underwrite.

"The Arabs cannot wriggle out of this one. A quick perusal of the [ ] newsletter reveals that it is one of the worst anti-Semitic rags in the United States. On a solid basis of co-operation with most of the older professional Jew-baiters, [ ] conceals nothing. . . .

[ ] apparently has still other deals pending with the Arabs at this very moment. Earlier this month he was invited on behalf of [ ] of the Arab League, to come East as a guest of the Arab League, all expenses covered, for a private conference. In extending the invitation it was explained to [ ] that no final commitments could be made to him via mail pending the arrival of the new [ ] of the Arab League propaganda office (Kamil Abdul Rahim) from the Middle East.

"October 29, 1954

"AF to BRE

"Now we understand why [ ] is preoccupied with rewriting for his magazine much of the Arab propaganda coming out of the Middle East. His stories include charges that Arabs suffer second-class citizenship in Israel; that Israel has been blackmailing Germany with demands for reparations; that all Jews give their first loyalty to Israel; that Jews are mistreating Arab refugees; that Israel's immigration laws are harsher than the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act; that Israel pursues an anti-Gentile policy more ruthless than Nazi Germany's Nuremberg laws; that Israel is an aggressor nation, a perpetrator of atrocities, a deadbeat on its obligations to Arab refugees, etc.,etc. . . ." (pages 321-323).

LA 105-6400  
WJM:rjn

b6  
b7C

(An allegation in "Cross-Currents" that [redacted] had made "suggestions and offers of assistance" to [redacted] Arab League representative in New York, has been quoted above under the subcaption "GERALD L. K. SMITH" in the passages beginning "December 27, 1954: Research to AF".)

"March 17, 1955

"AF to BRE

". . . Now we have a memorandum, marked secret, sent by [redacted] to [redacted] that further implicates those old American friends of ours. What it has to say on Rahim's mission is particularly interesting. . . .

"Here is the translation:

~~"SECRET"~~

"MEMORANDUM

[redacted]  
[redacted] of the Arab League  
Cairo

"With reference to your letter dated April 11, we have the honor to call your attention: . . .

"I have the pleasure to enclose herewith 5 copies of a magazine which has a great influence on the American people and its name is 'American Nationalist'. You will find in it an article written about the Arabs and the tragedy in wounded Palestine. You will be glad to learn that this letter was written after a close co-operation between [redacted] and your servant. A sum of \$500 is required now to be able to continue the publication of articles of that type in these and other friendly magazines. . . .

"Jewish propaganda remains at its height here, and we still are in great need of a strong office to clarify the minds and we are waiting with great impatience for the arrival of Mr. Kamil Abdul Rahim and it is important to know before he arrives that the task is extremely difficult and that the Jews still control all

LA 105-6400

WJM:rjn

information and propaganda services. As [ ] told me recently: 'The situation is very serious but the American people have started to understand the reality of the Jewish conspiracy and it is necessary to co-operate closely in order to find the opportunity to defeat it.'

b6  
b7C

"Accept the sincere respects,

[ ]  
Arab League Representative

"New York, April 26, 1954" (pages 357-359).

b2  
b7C

[ ] furnished information on March 11, 1959, that [ ] allegedly offered his assistance to KAMEL ABDUL RAHIM, head of the Arab Information Office, in representing the Arab League at the 10th anniversary of the UN in San Francisco in 1955. At that time the Arab League planned to open a small office at San Francisco.

b6  
b7C

[ ] on March 11, 1959, made available the following item, which appeared on page 12 in "Facts" dated March, 1954, volume IX, number 3, published by the Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, New York City:

b2  
b7D

[ ]  
"Unlike legitimate publishers who pay for editorial content, the hate press often works in reverse, collecting for its propaganda. So it is with [ ] (see: 'Facts', Mar. 1953), the 33 year-old publisher of a slick, four-page, anti-Semitic fortnightly called The American Nationalist.

b6  
b7C

"In his Nov. 23, 1953 issue [ ] who operates out of Inglewood, Calif., featured a slanted, inflammatory piece on the Kibya incident to show how 'the parasitic state of Israel added another chapter to its already blood-spattered record . . .'. Last January he got his reward - a \$500 check from the Arab League. Made payable to The American Nationalist, it was signed by [ ], former Egyptian consul general in New York who has since moved up to a new job as propaganda chief in Washington, with diplomatic rank of counsellor.

LA 105-6400  
WJM:rjn

b6  
b7C

"The payoff was for services rendered: the article had been written by [ ] of the Arab League, then shipped to Britton for publication. With the check came an order for more copies, 10- to 20,000, which the Arab League will underwrite.

[ ] plans more such 'publishing deals' with [ ] in the future."

"The American Nationalist", volume 3, number 39, dated November, 1955, contains an article on page 2, entitled, "Editor's Report", which states in part:

"Our attention was recently drawn to a smear article which appeared in Georgia's left-wing 'Macon Telegraph', and which was reprinted in the Southern Israelite and other Jewish newspapers. The article, which purported to be an 'expose' of the American Nationalist, complained that 'the Southern states presently are being blanketed' by our mailings. 'It is important', warned the 'Macon Telegraph', 'that Southerners receiving copies of this publication know its origin and its reputation'.

"There followed a twisted and distorted 'history' of the American Nationalist which was saved from being ludicrous only by the vicious intent behind it. The following paragraph will suffice as an example:

"'Early in December 1952', stated the 'Telegraph' article, 'the first issue of the American Nationalist was published. In January 1954 [ ] received a \$500 reward from the Arab League for his reports on the Kibya incident which were printed in his paper. The article had been written by [ ] of the Arab League and sent to [ ] for publication.'

"Needless to say, there is not a word of truth in the allegation. But since the story seems to have received wide circulation in the South, we thought it best to set the record straight in the matter. The truth is that we never received \$500 from the Arab League. We never received even \$1.00 from them - for any purpose whatever. As for the story [ ] was supposed to have written for our paper: we don't even know anyone by that name. Most certainly neither

LA 105-6400  
WJM:rjn

he, the Arab League nor anyone else ever had an article published by us. We write our own material, and if we do say so ourselves, it is considerably more accurate than the stuff appearing in papers like the 'Macon Telegraph'."

b6  
b7c

### III. ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

The book, "Cross-Currents", mentioned above, contains the following passages concerning ROBERT H. WILLIAMS:

"October 10, 1953

"Middle Eastern Correspondent to Research

"Several days ago Omar Haliq responded favorably to a proposition he received through the mails from Robert Williams. In September, Williams contacted the Arab League with an offer to prepare a 12-page pamphlet on various phases of the Israeli-Arab controversy, including a report on the alleged pro-Israel activities of the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee. Williams offered to do the complete job, furnishing suitable names from his mailing list to aid distribution, for the 'bargain price' of \$2000.

"[ ] asked Williams for an outline of the proposed brochure for submission to Cairo. [ ] hoped that the suggested project would be approved and he offered to assist Williams in its preparation in any way he could.

"But [ ] does not make the decisions; his approval alone is meaningless.

"October 11, 1953

"Library to Research

"This is to remind you that the tentative [ ]-Williams deal is not the first time Williams has tried to do business with the Arabs. In the spring of last year, before the political conventions, Williams got in touch with [ ], correspondent for the influential Cairo daily, 'Al Misri', and pointed out the danger to the Arab cause in a 'Zionist-supported' candidate



LA 105-6400  
WJM:rjn

receiving the nomination. Williams had, he said, a scheme to spike such a move which deserved the support of Arab newspapers and suggested getting together with [ ] to talk the matter over.

"Williams' strenuous efforts to sell his services to Arab representatives in the United States is a long-time thing. Read the following letter to [ ] from Williams after the latter sold the Syrian Minister a bill of goods:

"ROBERT H. WILLIAMS  
P.O. Box 868  
Santa Ana, California

"May 13, 1950

[ ]  
Al-Misri Bureau  
221 West 10th Street  
New York, N.Y.

"Dear [ ]:

"The Hon. Faiz El-Khourri, Minister for Syria, writes that he has talked with you about my unfinished manuscript 'A Gentile Looks at the Jewish Problem' and that your paper might possibly be interested in publishing the book in Arabic, when it is finished.

"I think I would be greatly interested in such a proposition.

"The book really is finished, but requires much revising and reducing. It now stands at something over 500 pages of double-spaced typed manuscript and should be reduced to not more than 300 pages, I should think. Furthermore, on the chapter dealing with the destruction of Rome and the two chapters dealing with the destruction of Russia, I must do some more research.

"I doubt that the book can be ready before fall.

LA 105-6400

WJM:rjn

"Meanwhile, it occurs to me that your paper might want to publish in Arabic one or both of the two booklets which I am sending you separately: 'The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive' and 'FEPC and the Minority Machine'.

"If your paper wants to publish them, in book or booklet form, I would be agreeable to the customary royalty arrangement. If, in addition to the booklets, or without publishing them as booklets, your paper should want to print them serially in its columns, then I would welcome a reasonable offer of remuneration.

"May I hear from you at your convenience?

"Sincerely,  
Robert H. Williams  
Major, MI-Res.

"PS - I believe I shall send both booklets herewith instead of separately." (pages 318-320).

(An allegation in "Cross-Currents" that ROBERT H. WILLIAMS had made "suggestions and offers of assistance" to [ ] Arab League representative in New York, has been quoted above under the subcaption "GERALD L. K. SMITH" in the passages beginning "December 27, 1954: Research to AF".)

[ ] furnished information on March 11, 1959, that a confidential source, believed to be reliable, had furnished information that [ ] on a letterhead of the UN Office of the Cairo newspaper "Al-Misri", from New York City on August 18, 1953, addressed to "Dear Major", who is thought to be ROBERT H. WILLIAMS (Major in the Military Intelligence Reserve), a letter BOUHAFI stated (in part) as follows: "I have communicated your letter and its enclosure to the editor of my newspaper 'Al-Misri'." He then assured his addressee of the large circulation of that paper and mentioned the general subject matters in which the publication would be interested and willing to pay for; such as, inside stories of "Jewish intrigue", and added: "I am sure that the League of the Arab states would be very much interested to get these data and even compensate for whatever expenses such an investigation might involve. I might even say that I am authorized to inform you of

b6  
b7C

b2  
b7D

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA 105-6400  
WJM:rjn

this on behalf of the Arab League representative in the U.S." The letter added that [ ] was "looking forward to seeing you again and hear from you as soon as possible".

b6  
b7C

MISCELLANEOUS

[ ] who have been interested in GERALD L.K. SMITH's activities particularly in the Los Angeles area over a period of many years, advised on March 9, and March 11, 1959, respectively, that they possess no additional information concerning this matter.

b2  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7C

3-16/59

**AIRTEL**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-04-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb

**TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-76289)**  
**FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-34293)**  
**SUBJECT: ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE**  
**IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE**  
**IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**IS-MIDDLE EAST**

In New York report to be captioned as above. [redacted] at  
who reported presence of [redacted] at  
meeting of National States Rights Party in Louisville, Kentucky  
on 8/30/58, is being characterized as an individual who has  
furnished reliable information in the past.

b2  
b7D

b6  
b7C

In event this characterization is not correct,  
Bureau, New York and offices receiving copies of this communica-  
tion should be advised by *Atlanta*.

3-Bureau (105-76289) RM  
2-Atlanta (RM)  
1-Baltimore (RM)  
1-Kansas City (RM)  
1-Los Angeles (RM)  
1-Newark (RM)  
1-Richmond (RM)  
1-Washington Field (RM)  
2-New York (105-34293)

**TOS:EG**  
**(14)**

b6  
b7C

105-6400-12  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
MAR 18 1959  
FBI - LOS ANGELES

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-76289)

3/26/59

SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-6400)

ARAB PARTICIPATION AND  
INFLUENCE IN DISTRIBUTION  
OF HATE LITERATURE IN THE  
UNITED STATES  
IS-MIDDLE EAST  
OO: NEW YORK

Re report of SA [redacted] New York.  
3/16/59, setting out leads to document [redacted]  
GERALD L. K. SMITH and ROBERT H. WILLIAMS.

b6  
b7C

This has already been done in the report of SA  
[redacted] Los Angeles, 3/13/59.

- 2 -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-04-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb

- 2 - Bureau (105-76289)(REGISTERED)
- 2 - New York (105-34293)(REGISTERED)
- 1 - Los Angeles

WJM:tgr  
(5)

See Ser: 15

105-6400-13

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

REPORTING OFFICE <b>NEW YORK</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>NEW YORK</b>	DATE <b>4/9/59</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>2/17 - 4/6/59</b>
TITLE OF CASE <b>ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN THE UNITED STATES</b>		REPORT MADE BY <b>THOMAS G. SPENCER</b>	TYPED BY <b>jmk/aj</b>
		CHARACTER OF CASE <b>INTERNAL SECURITY - MIDDLE EAST</b>	
EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1-human, 6) DATE 08-20-2009			

SYNOPSIS

## REFERENCE

Bulet, 2/16/59.  
NY airtel, 3/2/59.  
Bulet, 3/6/59.  
Bulet, 3/24/59.

~~CLASSIFIED AND  
EXTENDED BY **Sp5 rjg**  
REASON FOR EXTENSION  
FCIM II, 1-2.4.2.2, 3  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR  
DECLASSIFICATION **7-19-91**~~

- P -

## ADMINISTRATIVE

The Bureau's attention is drawn to the fact that it is difficult to draw a distinction between anti-Zionist propaganda published by Arab governments and distributed in the United States and the conversion of this propaganda for use as anti-Semitic propaganda by hate groups in the United States.

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE: 5 - Bureau (105-76289) (RM) 1 - Baltimore (Info.) (RM) 1 - Kansas City (Info.) (RM) ① - Los Angeles (Info.) (RM) 1 - Newark (Info.) (RM) 1 - Richmond (Info.) (RM) 2 - Washington Field (RM) 3 - New York (105-34293)		<div>105-6400-14</div> <div>SEARCHED.....INDEXED..... SERIALIZED.....FILED..... APR 13 1959 FBI - LOS ANGELES</div> <div>[Redacted Box]</div>

*cc'd to index as indicated by contents*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Accordingly, information bearing on this matter was included in this initial report in order that a more complete picture of the contents of the propaganda that is being disseminated by Arab establishments can be shown and compared with certain hate material containing similar propaganda.

The English translation of the Arabic magazine "Akher SA'A" was made by Arabic translator [redacted] of the NYO.

b6  
b7C

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source

File No.  
Where  
Located

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Not used

[redacted]

105-6129

[redacted]

b2  
b7D

b2

b6  
b7C  
b7D  
b2

b2

- A -  
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

NY 105-34293

Identity of Source	File No. Where Located
(C) [REDACTED] <del>NTIA</del>	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	105-6129
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	105-31111
<del>(C)</del> [REDACTED]	105-6112-1B-18 (4)
[REDACTED]	105-6112-1B-33 (1)
Planetarium Post Office 127 W. 83rd St., NYC	
[REDACTED]	100-128455
[REDACTED]	105-28550-68
[REDACTED]	105-28550-40

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

b1  
b2  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D  
b2

b6  
b7C  
b2

b2  
b7D

- B -  
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



NY 105-34293

(U)

Identity of  
Source

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(by request)

File No.  
Where  
Located

105-34293

105-13176-3

105-13716-52

105-13716-28

105-6129

[REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

b2

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

b2

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

Surveillance of JAMES MADOLE on 5/22/57 was  
conducted by SAS [REDACTED] and  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] the [REDACTED] at  
[REDACTED] was interviewed by SA  
[REDACTED] on 5/22/57.

b6  
b7C

Pretex interview of JAMES MADOLE on 10/22/58  
was conducted by SA [REDACTED] who posed as a member  
of the public interested in the activities of the National  
Renaissance Party.

[REDACTED] referred to in instant report is a  
confidential source was utilized to document the National  
Renaissance Party and the National States Rights Party.

b2  
b7D

- G -  
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

Careful consideration has been given to the sources concealed and T symbols were used in this report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

LEADS

BALTIMORE, KANSAS CITY, LOS ANGELES,  
RICHMOND (INFORMATION)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

An information copy of attached report is being furnished each of the above offices in view of previous investigation and in view of the fact that this is an amended report.

NEWARK (INFORMATION)

An information copy of attached report is furnished Newark in view of outstanding leads in Newark Division, and in view of fact that this is an amended report.

WASHINGTON FIELD

(C)

At Washington, D. C.

Will report results of contacts of appropriate sources at [redacted] as requested in Bulet, 2/10/59. (C)

b1

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

Will report results of interview of [redacted] which will be conducted in connection with case entitled "JAMES H. MADOLE; REGISTRATION ACT; UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC".

b6  
b7C

Will review Photostats of material filed with Registration Section, Department of Justice during 1957 by the Arab Information Center, New York City. This material was obtained by Washington Field and transmitted to New York Office by airtel of 3/26/59.

(U)

The attached report is being classified "~~Confidential~~" because it reflects the Bureau's interest in a foreign government's alleged distribution of hate literature in the United States. (C)

- D -  
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(C)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1  
b2  
b7D

[redacted] This report also contains information from  
who is being utilized in a highly sensitive  
operation and information supplied by [redacted]  
[redacted] and [redacted] The disclosure of information  
supplied by these sources could possibly jeopardize the  
future effectiveness of these sources. (C)

b2

- E -

COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
DATE 08-19-2009

Copy to:

Report of: SA THOMAS G. SPENCER  
Date: APR 9 - 1959

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Office: New York, New York

File Number:

Title: ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE  
IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE  
IN THE UNITED STATES

1-19-81  
CLASSIFIED AND  
EXTENDED BY SP5/rja  
REASON FOR EXTENSION  
FCIM II, 1-2.4.2, 2.3  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR  
DECLASSIFICATION 11-9-91

Character: IS - MIDDLE EAST

Synopsis: Series of five articles appeared in "New York Daily News" 1/20-24/59, written by DAVID BURK and entitled, "Peddling Hate in America: Egypt's NASSER." BURK accuses Arabs for fomenting much of anti-Jewish acts perpetrated by hate groups in the United States by alleging anti-Jewish literature prepared by the Arabs has been given to Americans active in racist and hate campaigns for distribution. Articles further point out that some of these racists have been in contact with Arab officials and establishments in this country and some of their publications have contained pro-NASSER propaganda, the implication being that such propaganda was furnished by the Arabs. Articles specifically name certain persons as being leaders of a hate corps acting on behalf of NASSER in spreading anti-Jewish literature in this country through their publications or their activities. Persons specifically named in BURK's articles are JAMES H. MADOLE, BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN, MERWIN K. HART, CHARLES SMITH, HAROLD N. ARROWSMITH, JR., GERALD B. WINROD, [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to you agency it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SYNOPSIS (CONT'D)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GERALD E.K. SMITH, ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, CONDE MCGINLEY, and GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL. Available background information concerning these individuals and information concerning their publications set out. Publications of certain of these individuals notably MADOLE, GERALD L.K. SMITH, and CONDE MCGINLEY contain pro-Arab articles and/or advertisements. Informants generally state that they have no information that above listed individuals activities are being directed by any foreign government.

- P -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

<u>TABLE OF CONTENTS</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
I. Information concerning article in "New York Daily News"	1-2
II. JAMES H. MADOLE a.) National Renaissance Party b.) "National Renaissance Bulletin"	3-55
III. BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN a.) "Fact for Fact"	56-73
IV. MERWIN K. HART a.) National Economic Council Inc. b.) "Economic Council Letter"	74-79
V. CHARLES SMITH a.) "Truth Seeker"	80-82
VI. HAROLD N. ARROWSMITH, JR.	83
VII. GERALD B. WINROD a.) "The Defender" Magazine	84
VIII. [REDACTED] a.) "American Nationalist"	85
IX. GERALD L. K. SMITH a.) Christian Nationalist Crusade b.) "The Cross and the Flag"	86-92
X. ROBERT WILLIAMS a.) "Williams Intelligence Summary" b.) "Know Your Enemy"	93-97
XI. CONDE MCGINLEY a.) Christian Educational Association b.) "Common Sense"	98-102
XII. Arab Magazine "AKHER SA'A"	103-117
XIII. United States Customs	118
XIV. GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL	119

b6  
b7C

105-34293

DETAILS:

INFORMATION CONCERNING  
ARTICLES IN "NEW YORK"  
DAILY NEWS"

A series of five articles appeared in the "New York Daily News" from January 20 to 24, 1959, written by DAVID BURK and entitled, "Peddling Hate in America: Egypt's Nasser." In these articles BURK accuses the Arabs for fomenting much of the anti-Jewish acts perpetrated by hate groups in the United States by alleging anti-Jewish literature prepared by the Arabs has been given to Americans active in racist and hate campaigns for distribution.

b6  
b7C

The articles further point out that some of these racists have been in contact with Arab officials and establishments in this country and some of their publications have contained pro-NASSER propaganda, the implication being that such propaganda was furnished by the Arabs.

These articles specifically name certain persons as being leaders of a hate corps acting on behalf of President NASSER of the United Arab Republic in spreading anti-Jewish literature in this country through their publications or their activities. Those persons specifically named in BURK's articles are as follows:

- (1) JAMES H. MADOLE
- (2) BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN
- (3) MERWIN K. HART
- (4) CHARLES SMITH
- (5) HAROLD N. ARROWSMITH, JR.
- (6) GERALD B. WINROD
- (7) [REDACTED]
- (8) GERALD L. K. SMITH
- (9) ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
- (10) CONDE MC GINLEY
- (11) GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

b6  
b7C

NY 105-34293

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ b2 b7D

[redacted] advised on March 5, 1959, that [redacted] of the previously-mentioned articles, is of the Jewish faith and formerly was a correspondent for a British newspaper in Cairo, Egypt. However, several years ago [redacted] and several other correspondents, among whom was [redacted] who is now the United Nations (UN) correspondent for the "New York Daily News," were "thrown out" of Egypt by order of President GAMAL ABDEL NASSER. [redacted] then came to the United States and took up residence in Brooklyn, New York, and over the past years has written feature articles for the "New York Daily News."

Information concerning the previously-mentioned individuals, the organizations with which they are affiliated, and the publications sponsored or otherwise associated with these persons is set out hereinbelow:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



NY 105-34293

JAMES H. MADOLE  
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY  
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN

The "New York Daily News" of January 20, 1959, in the above referred to articles by DAVID BURK states in part:

"The hatemongers I sought out have been less discreet. The connection with an established regime is too good for their egos to be hidden. Men like James H. Madole, the Basilisk-eyed, stiff jointed leader of Manhattan's National Renaissance Party, boasted of 'meeting regularly with the Arabs.'"

In the "New York Daily News" of January 21, 1959, in the above referred to articles by DAVID BURK states in part:

"Manhattan's James H. Madole, one of the several petty fuehrers who strut around the U.S. produced an ingenious sidestep. At a meeting held in the Nola Studios above Steinway Hall, 113 W. 57th St., he charged (and repeated in a leaflet priced at a modest 25¢ a copy) that Atlanta's Jews had blown up their own synagogue.

"Titled 'The Untold Facts Behind the Synagogue Bombing' Madole said it 'had set off a chain reaction from President Eisenhower ---- to five unemployed nationalists who were being legally crucified --- to appease the Jewish vote. An unprecedented wave of publicity has swept the entire United States calling for the suppression of all hate literature.'

"By 'hate literature' Madole explained, he means 'any publication which has the temerity to criticize the un-American activities of the Jew and his multimillion-dollar propaganda agencies'.

"Let us, Madole continued, 'analyze the facts. Which group has gained more from the veritable epidemic of bombings and dynamitings culminating in the Atlanta explosion?'

TGS:bam  
(9)

NY 105-34295

"The dynamitings in Clinton, Nashville, Jacksonville, Miami and other Southern cities, Madole said, have been used by the Jewish press 'to rally Catholics and Protestant clergy behind the fundamentally Jewish - sponsored drive for complete racial integration'.

"Moreover he added, 'reports of bomb threats and the wave of violence, bombings and 'hate literature' around the country brought pledges of increased contributions to support the American-Jewish Committee and the 'B'nai B'rith'.

"Quite obviously said Madole who stares as he talks, with wide eyes that never flicker and seem to be focused on outer space, 'the Jews were the only group to gain, both financially and economically, from the dynamitings. No sane American nationalist could expect anything but the interventions of federal authorities, a tidal wave of investigations, and unfavorable publicity in the national press'.

"However, laments the, wild eyed fuehrer, since Atlanta's Mayor WILLIAM B. HARTSFIELD, Police Chief HERBERT JENKINS and Prosecutor PAUL WEBB 'are part of the Jewish fifth column in the Deep South----political traitors kept in power by the wealthy Jewish community----to open the door to racial integration who can expect justice.

"Another Madole leaflet lashes out at F.B.I. Chief J. Edgar Hoover's book on Communism in the U.S., 'Masters of Deceit'. ('One of the top propaganda lines of the hate groups, alongside their plugging of the Nasser cause, is one developed by Goebbels in the 30s. Communism, goes the slogan backed up by a grab bag of fractured history, sociology and other sciences, is Jewish').

NY 105-34293

TGS:bam  
(10)

"For ~~defining this~~ charge in his book as 'one of the most malicious myths that has developed in the United States', Hoover is fingered by Madole as 'American's foremost master of deceit' who must be 'planning to retire soon and wants to assure either a good job in the business world or a nice fat ADL (Anti-Defamation League) check'.

"Madole, who periodically drops into burlesque-stage Jewish accents to ~~bring a chuckle~~ from his small audiences (of the 50 present Nov: 14, Madole claimed 'many are Jews, secret agents and reporters') then swung into his Arab routine.

"We must get together with the Arabs', he asserted. 'We have a common cause. We are anti-Jew. Nasser has sworn to get rid of all Egypt's Jews but his policy hasn't succeeded yet. There are still 25,000 of them there'.

"But it's only a matter of time. I see some of these Arabs regularly and you can take that as a fact.

"If anyone wanted fuller information on that subject, he said, there were some leaflets on the table at the back of the hall. There were indeed. Leaflets titled, 'Murder, Rape and Devastation' (by Israel in Gaza), 'The story of Zionist Espionage in Egypt', 'GAMAL ABBUL NASSER', 'GAZA under the Zionist Heel', and others.

"They outnumbered the National Renaissance Party's own literature heavily. Each was rubber stamped 'National Renaissance Party, 10 W. 90th St., New York 24, NY'. on one side and: 'Egyptian State Information Dept., 22 Soleman Street, Cairo on the other.

TGS:bam  
(11)

NY 105-34295

"The Egyptian Embassy in Washington and the Egyptian UN delegation headquarters and Arab Information Office in New York, all expressed surprise that their publications fall into such hands.

"Perhaps, suggested one helpful employee at the Arab Information Office, 120 E. 56th St., 'they find one or two and then have them copied here.'

"The official, an Egyptian like all the top men in this office which purports to represent the nine-nation Arab League, thought the same answer might apply to Nasser boasts appearing in other racist publications around the country.-----

"Madole offers a combination that includes atheism and a party program that is 'for a dictatorship in place of Jewish-controlled democracy' and will 'solve all problems - social, economic, labor and juvenile delinquency.' 'Our slogan,' he says, 'is one nation, one race, one leader.'"

The "New York Daily News" of January 23, 1959 in the above referred to articles by DAVID BURK states in part:

"[redacted] expressed amazement when specific instances of Nasser's men consorting with racists were mentioned. Such as the time when [redacted] press officer, of the Egyptian U.N. delegation, addressed one of New York fuehrer James Madole's muck-raking meetings.

b6  
b7C

TGS:bam  
(12)

NY 105-34293

"Perhaps said Selim hopefully, 'Hassan didn't know who Madole was.'

"He conceded that the office has a copy of the Attorney General's list of subversive, fascist groups, which includes both Madole and his National Renaissance Party. He also conceded that it behooves a diplomat to make inquiries before accepting invitations to address meetings.

"[redacted] himself, when nailed on the subject during a recent television interview, at first denied that he had been present. When however, he was shown a photograph of himself sitting beside Madole on the rostrum, he went through the rest of the program like a man with violent stomach cramps."

b6  
b7C

(U)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] advised on January 28, 1959, that JAMES H. MADOLE continues to reside at 10 West 90th Street, New York City, with his mother, GRACE MADOLE, and continues to operate the National Renaissance Party (NRP) from this address, but is otherwise unemployed.

b2  
b7D

On April 21, 1958, a confidential source stated that the NRP is an anti-Semitic, anti-Negro, neo-Fascist organization with activities generally confined to the New York City area. It was founded in 1949 by JAMES H. MADOLE, who is in complete control of the Party. The Party's main function is the distribution of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" on a monthly basis and distribution of pro-Arab literature obtained from official Arab establishments in New York City.

The Un-American Activities Committee of the United States House of Representatives, in a preliminary report dated December 17, 1954, stated the "National Renaissance Party activities and propaganda are clearly subversive and un-American."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] advised on January 28, 1959, that MADOLE held a meeting of the NRP in his apartment on [redacted]. Fourteen people were present which was a larger group than usually attend these Thursday night meetings. The informant attributed this to the series of articles appearing recently in the "New York Daily News" which mentioned MADOLE and his connection with the Arab countries. ~~C~~

b7D  
b2

(U)

[redacted] advised on February 13, 1959, that he had no recent information regarding contacts of MADOLE with official Arab establishments, or any information that MADOLE's activities are being directed by any foreign government. He added that he has no current information that MADOLE or any other individuals are acting as agents of Arab diplomatic establishments in the distribution of "hate literature" and propaganda. ~~C~~

b2  
b7D

(U)

This informant stated that MADOLE operates the NRP to suit himself, trusts no one and apparently is being influenced by no one, in connection with this operation. He stated MADOLE does not confide in any member of the NRP and the only individual who has had close association with MADOLE during the past years is [redacted] according to the informant, formerly accompanied MADOLE when the latter visited the various Arab establishments to obtain literature. ~~C~~

b6  
b7C

(U)

[redacted] who has knowledge of certain activities and individuals at the United Arab Republic Delegation to the UN, 900 Park Avenue, New York City, indicated on February 11, 1959, that he had no information indicating that MADOLE is being ordered or directed by the United Arab republic (UAR) or any other foreign government or that the UAR is encouraging MADOLE's distribution of literature. ~~C~~

b2  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



b7D  
b2

(U)

[redacted] indicated on February 5, 1959, that he had no information that MADOLE has been in contact with members of the Jordan Mission to the UN or to the Jordan Consulate in New York City. ~~C~~

(U)

[redacted] advised on February 5, 1959, that he had no information indicating that MADOLE had visited the Saudi Arabian Mission to the UN to pick up literature at the Mission, or that any other person or persons pick up literature from the Mission on a regular basis.

[redacted] further advised that he had no information indicating that MADOLE had ever been in contact with any individuals at this Mission. ~~C~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



(U)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] furnished information during 1958 and early 1959 which indicated that according to JAMES MADOLE, the latter had been in contact with [redacted] Consul General of Iraq in New York City, and the Iraqi Consulate, and that MADOLE had furnished written reports in which MADOLE listed various individuals and organizations he recommended be placed on the Arab blacklist. MADOLE also furnished reports on Jewish activities and Jewish fund raising campaigns in the United States, as well as NRP literature, including the "National Renaissance Bulletin," the official publication of the NRP. ~~C~~

b6  
b7C  
b2  
b7D

[redacted] advised on February 5, 1959, that so far as is known, MADOLE is not acting on the order, request or under the direction of the Iraqi Consulate or the Iraqi Government. This informant states that so far as he knows the Iraqi Government does not encourage MADOLE's distribution of literature and <sup>that he</sup> has no information indicating that any other individuals are acting as agents of the Iraqi Consulate or the Iraqi Delegation to the UN in distributing any "hate literature" or propaganda. This informant explained that MADOLE has written a number of articles concerning Zionism and the State of Israel which articles he has voluntarily furnished to the Iraqi Consul General. In furnishing these articles, the informant stated that MADOLE has attempted to get the Iraqi Government to sponsor some of his research work, but the Iraqis have refused to do this, inasmuch as they have no regard or respect for MADOLE. The informant stated that anything which is mailed or given to the Iraqi Consulate by MADOLE is accepted, but that so far as is known, MADOLE has not been encouraged to furnish this information to representatives of the Iraqi Government. The informant recalled that in a few instances the Iraqis were interested in articles written by MADOLE, and had requested additional copies of this material from him. These additional copies were desired for the purpose of sending them to Iraq, but insofar as the informant knows, MADOLE was not paid for this material. The informant also added that MADOLE telephoned [redacted] of the Iraqi Consulate on the average of once a week. ~~D~~

b2  
b7D

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7C

(U)

105-34193

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D  
b2

(U)

(U)

(c) Information furnished by [redacted] and [redacted] should not be made public except after the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum.

b2  
b7D

[redacted] advised SA [redacted] on February 18, 1959, that he is well acquainted with JAMES MADOLE and attended many meetings of the NRP in the past at MADOLE's apartment. He advised he has seen quantities of pro-Arab literature at MADOLE's apartment which is distributed under the NRP stamp, but has no information regarding MADOLE's relationship with any officials of any Arab establishments. He stated he has received no information indicating that MADOLE receives money from any foreign government or that his activities are being directed or encouraged by any foreign individuals.

b6  
b7C

On February 13, 1959, [redacted] Fact-Finding Bureau of the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), 515 Madison Avenue, New York City, advised SAS THOMAS G. SPENCER and [redacted] that there was no specific information in the files of the ADL indicating that MADOLE and/or the NRP are or have been distributing any literature at the direction of a foreign power. [redacted] did state,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

however, that although the ADL has no proof, it would appear that the Egyptian Consulate (UAR) in New York City is supplying information of an anti-Jewish nature, which is subsequently being incorporated in the "National Renaissance Bulletin", which is in turn sold to the subscribers to this bulletin. [ ] also stated that the ADL has received information that pamphlets put out by the Egyptians (UAR) and undoubtedly given to the NRP/are being stamped with the name and address of the NRP and are being sold to supporters of the latter organization. [ ] stated that the Iraqi Government has written articles on Jewish life, and that he believed MADOLE had attempted to negotiate with the Iraqi Government in an effort to obtain copies of this material.

b6  
b7C

[ ] advised that he had absolutely no information that MADOLE was receiving any money from Egyptian (UAR), Iraqi or other foreign governments in connection with the activities of the NRP. He stated, however, that there is no question but that the Egyptians (UAR) were furnishing MADOLE with literature put out by that country with the knowledge that MADOLE was distributing this material to the latter's followers. [ ] pointed out that he has no definite information as to who specifically MADOLE is dealing with at the Egyptian Consulate (UAR) or the particular arrangements MADOLE has with the Egyptians (UAR) in this connection.

(U) On February 16, 1959, FREDERICK WEISS, Mount Hope Road, Middletown, New York, advised SAS THOMAS G. SPENCER and EDWARD J. DEVINS that he had not been in contact with MADOLE or the activities of the NRP for about three years. However, WEISS stated that at the time he was more closely associated with MADOLE, the latter furnished a copy of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" on a monthly basis to the persons on his, MADOLE's, mailing list. WEISS stated that MADOLE also sold pamphlets and other material he obtained from the Egyptian Consulate (UAR) to his subscribers.

[ ] made available a letter on the stationery of the NRP on April 17, 1956. This letterhead contains the following information:

b2  
b7D

"NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A political party devoted to the restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

105-34293

"NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS:

224 East Main Street, Beacon, N.Y.

National Director - JAMES H. MADOLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

New York Chairman

KURT MERTIG

317 E. 54th St., N.Y.C.

Brooklyn [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

BASIC PROGRAM:

- "1. To encourage racial nationalism among the peoples of Europe, Africa and Asia as an antidote to the spread of international Communism.
- "2. To enforce a strict policy of racial segregation in America in order to preserve and advance the culturally dominant White Aryan Race which brought the cultural and social benefits of Western Civilization to our shores in 1492..
- "3. To bring about a gradual deportation of those racial elements which cannot be assimilated with the culturally predominant White Race. Laws must be passed to rigidly prohibit racial intermarriage.
- "4. The Jewish Race, which constitutes the motivating financial and intellectual force behind Communism, shall be deprived of their American Citizenship and hence barred from all political and professional posts. Marriage between Jews, and members of the dominant White Race shall be forbidden.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

105-34293.

- "5. To bring about the withdrawal of the United States from the United Nations in order to prevent the further exploitation of American resources and manpower by foreign parasites.
- "6. The alliance of German scientific and military genius combined with American technology, mass production technique and manpower could dominate both the American and European Continents. Therefore, our foreign policy must have a threefold objective of realizing a German-American alliance in Europe; a Moslem-American alliance in the Middle East; and a Japanese-American alliance in Asia.
- "7. The creation of an American Corporate economy wherein labor and management will be equally represented in the Economic Dept. of the Federal Government. All disputes will be settled by impartial labor tribunals.
- "8. The abolition of parliamentary government and the substitution of government by a trained national-minded elite.
- "9. The use of all educational facilities to imbue the American youth with an intense feeling of racial and national pride as a sure antidote to the international poison of World Communism. Our national slogan shall be: 'One Race, One Nation, One Leader' "

TGS:gmg

-1-

(U)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[ ] advised on December 17, 1956, that MADOLE had received large quantities of pro-Arab and pro-Egyptian literature in recent months, which he would stamp with the name of the National Renaissance Party (NRP), 10 West 90th Street, New York City, and distribute through NRP channels. (C)

(U)

[ ] advised on November 27, 1956, that MADOLE had decided to utilize the headquarters of the Nationalist Party, an anti-Semitic, neo-Fascist group located at 344 East 83rd Street, New York City, for the display and sale of NRP literature and pro-Arab literature. MADOLE advanced his share of the monthly rent, amounting to \$22.50, but the landlord of this building evicted the Nationalist Party in November for non-payment of rent. (C)

(U)

[ ] advised on November 19, 1956, that the September - October, 1956 issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" contained an article entitled, "The <sup>Hidden</sup> Facts Behind the Zionist Invasion of Egypt," by JAMES MADOLE. This source stated this bulletin was prepared by MADOLE with the help and advice of BENJAMIN FREEDMAN, who also gave MADOLE \$90.00 for the cost of the publication. Source stated that MADOLE and FREEDMAN are already preparing another bulletin concerning the Egyptian situation, which will be published in the near future. (C)

(U)

[ ] indicated on November 2, 1956, that MADOLE had stated that he had earned more than \$400.00 this year (1956) selling Egyptian literature which he received free of charge and then sold for a small fee. Source stated that this Egyptian literature had been distributed by MADOLE after the latter had placed the rubber stamp of the NRP on it. (C)

(U)

[ ] indicated on July 9, 1956, that the last page of the May, 1956, issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" contained an article entitled, "The Hidden Facts Behind the Zionist Invasion of Egypt," by JAMES MADOLE. This source stated this bulletin was prepared by MADOLE with the help and advice of BENJAMIN FREEDMAN, who also gave MADOLE \$90.00 for the cost of the publication. Source stated that MADOLE and FREEDMAN are already preparing another bulletin concerning the Egyptian situation, which will be published in the near future. (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Renaissance Bulletin" had advertised a list of literature which MADOLE had obtained from the Egyptian Information Office, 900 Park Avenue, New York City. Source said that MADOLE had become a factor in the distribution of Arab propaganda in this area.

(U)

[ ] advised on July 17, 1956, that MADOLE had indicated that he had recently obtained a large amount of new literature from the Egyptians which was given to him by [ ] is the Information Officer of the Egyptian Delegation to the UN, New York City. ~~C~~

b2  
b7Db6  
b7Cb2  
b7D

(U)

On March 13, 1957, [ ] advised that MADOLE recently obtained a number of the February, 1957 issue of the "Scribe" from the Egyptian Consulate at 900 Park Avenue, New York City. This is a monthly magazine published by the Center for Middle East Research, Cairo, Egypt. Source stated that MADOLE stamped this magazine with the NRP stamp with the address 10 West 90th Street, New York City, and had distributed it through the facilities of the NRP. Source added that MADOLE also continues to visit the Syrian and Arab Delegations in New York City, where he obtains literature which is in turn distributed with the NRP stamp on it. ~~C~~

b2  
b7D

(U)

On February 1, 1957, [ ] advised that MADOLE had obtained 500 copies of the December, 1956 "National Renaissance Bulletin" which had been printed by CONDE MC GINLEY of "Common Sense." The source stated this bulletin offered new subscribers to the bulletin a free copy of a 250-page booklet entitled, "Suez Canal, Facts and Documents." The source added that MADOLE had obtained this material free of charge from the Egyptian Delegation at 900 Park Avenue, New York City. ~~C~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

On January 21, 1957, [ ] related that an individual named [ ] had recently visited MADOLE and indicated he was interested in Arab literature and asked MADOLE to take him to the Egyptian office in order to get some money from the Egyptians. The source added that [ ] also suggested that MADOLE rent a store where he could sell books and literature and that he, [ ] would help MADOLE with some money to run this store. Source stated that MADOLE believes [ ] is an agent provocateur and has probably been sent to infiltrate the NRP by [ ] of the Anti-Nazi League in New York City. (C)

b2  
b7Db6  
b7C

(U)

[ ] advised on March 20, 1957, a meeting of the NRP was held on [ ] at MADOLE's residence, 10 West 90th Street, New York City. Source stated that at this meeting, MADOLE had available the latest Arab literature from the Egyptian Consulate in New York City, which was stamped with the name of the NRP. (C)

b2  
b7D

(U)

[ ] also advised on March 20, 1957, that MADOLE had stated sometime ago that he had been approached by Consul [ ] of the Syrian Consulate in New York City and [ ] the Alternate Representative of the UN from Saudi Arabia, about writing an article in the "National Renaissance Bulletin," in which MADOLE would attack Mayor ROBERT WAGNER's snub of King SAUD. However, MADOLE now states that he will not do this article. MADOLE indicated that if he would do an article for these people, they would give him a list of people to send it to who would contribute to the NRP. MADOLE also stated that he now has a list of Algerians and has been in touch with [ ] who is connected with the Algerians, but found out the Algerians have no money. (C)

b2  
b7Db6  
b7C~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



(U) NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~b2  
b7D

On March 13, 1957, [ ] advised that an NRP meeting was held at MADOLE's residence, 10 West 90th Street, New York City, on [ ] [ ] According to this source, MADOLE continues to visit the Syrian and Arab Delegations in New York City, where he obtains literature which he distributes through the NRP, with the NRP stamp on this material. (C)

(U) [ ] stated on April 25, 1957, that the NRP held a meeting in MADOLE's apartment on [ ] [ ] The source stated that MADOLE at this time had a large pile of Arab literature which bore the rubber stamp of the NRP and from the quantity of the material, it appeared that MADOLE has been doing a brisk business with the Arabs. (C)

b2  
b7D

(U) On April 29, 1957, [ ] stated that MADOLE recently indicated he had distributed Arab literature on the evening of April 5, 1957, in the vicinity of East 86th Street (New York City) with about five other boys. MADOLE indicated "the Jews came along and they called the cops." MADOLE indicated that a police officer refused to arrest him, saying there was no law against distributing literature. MADOLE indicated that on this occasion, they had distributed approximately 500 pieces of literature. The source also stated on this occasion that MADOLE indicated he was running out of Egyptian literature and can no longer trust [ ] to go to the Egyptian office to obtain it for him. He added that in a short time, his vacation will begin and he, MADOLE, intends making several visits himself for additional literature. MADOLE stated that the Egyptians had arranged for him to get literature in the office of the Algerians at 150 East 56th Street, New York City. (C)

b2  
b7Db6  
b7C

(U) [ ] advised on May 17, 1957, that MADOLE recently indicated that he and four other persons had distributed literature in the vicinity of East 86th Street, New York City, on March 27, 1957, and had encountered no interference. (C)

b2  
b7D~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] Source further stated that at an NRP meeting on [redacted] at MADOLE's apartment, MADOLE stated he had visited the Arab office for new literature but was not successful in getting any as they were waiting for a new shipment. MADOLE said the Egyptians told him not to bring or send [redacted] to them for literature and they also warned MADOLE to be careful. (C)

b7D

b6  
b7C

(U)

[redacted] stated on May 21, 1957, that MADOLE is now on his vacation and was going to make the rounds of the Arab establishments to obtain new literature. MADOLE indicated he would visit the Syrian and Egyptian Delegations on May 22, 1957, and expected to obtain a large amount of literature. [redacted] stated it appears that MADOLE is definitely an agent for the Arab nations because of the large amount of their literature which he is handling and because of his frequent contacts with Arab officials. (C)

b2  
b7D

On May 23, 1957, [redacted] advised that on May 22, 1957, MADOLE visited the Syrian Delegation at 515 Park Avenue, New York City, and spent over an hour with [redacted] the Consul, and that when he left, he had about 100 copies of .. booklets entitled, "The Arabs of Israel" and "Jews Fight Religion." The source added that MADOLE indicated that [redacted] had ordered 75 copies of the recent publication of the "National Renaissance Bulletin." Source stated that after MADOLE left the Syrian Delegation, he went to the Egyptian Consulate at 900 Park Avenue, to see [redacted] the [redacted], but returned a few minutes later, apparently indicating that [redacted] was not there and apparently, that MADOLE only does business with [redacted]. The source stated that at the time MADOLE left the Egyptian Consulate, he did not have any literature with him. (C)

b2  
b7D

(U)

b6  
b7C~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

JAMES MADOLE was observed by Special Agents of the FBI entering the building at 515 Park Avenue on May 22, 1957, and leaving about one hour later. It was noted that MADOLE was carrying several large manila envelopes upon leaving this building, which he did not have when he entered. MADOLE was also observed by Special Agents of the FBI on May 22, 1957, entering the building at 900 Park Avenue, and leaving this building a few moments later. The name plate of this address reads "Consul General of Egypt." (C)

(U)

[redacted] advised a Special Agent of the FBI on May 22, 1957, that he was an [redacted] at 515 Park Avenue, New York City, and had observed an individual he identified as JAMES MADOLE leaving the Syrian Consulate, Apartment 6 North, of this building. He indicated this person was carrying a manila envelope under his arm and that [redacted] had accompanied him to the elevator of this address. (C)

On September 26, 1957, SA [redacted] reinterviewed [redacted] at which time [redacted] identified a photograph of MADOLE as the person he had seen entering the Syrian Consulate and later leaving on May 22, 1957. [redacted] recalled that MADOLE also visited this office about one week later but was unable to recall whether he was carrying any material from this office at this time. He stated, however, that to his knowledge, MADOLE has not visited the Syrian Consulate except on the two occasions he mentioned. (C)

(U)

On June 11, 1957, [redacted] advised that [redacted] an official of the Algerians, had promised MADOLE he would attend one of the Thursday night meetings (NRP) and that MADOLE had obtained literature from [redacted] entitled, "The Kingdom of Saudi-Arabia" and "Saudi-Arabian News" dated March, 1957. (C)

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[ ] advised on July 19, 1957, that MADOLE had indicated that he had recently been in touch with Saudi-Arabians and has met two or three of these officials. He stated that one of the Saudi-Arabians promised to speak at a meeting but then excused himself by indicating he was leaving town. (C)

b2  
b7D

(U)

[ ] advised on August 28, 1957, that MADOLE had received the latest "Newsletter" from the Palestine Arab Refugee Office in New York City, and was distributing it through NRP channels after stamping it with the NRP name. It is to be noted that in June, 1955, the Palestine Refugee Office, 801 Second Avenue, New York City, registered with the Foreign Agents Registration Section of the United States Department of Justice, as an agent for the Arab Palestine Office for Refugees, Beirut, Lebanon. (C)

b2  
b7D

On November 12, 1957, [ ] advised that MADOLE indicated he had prepared the next "National Renaissance Bulletin" concerning the Pope of Rome and that BILL MC GINLEY of "Common Sense" would do the printing for him. MADOLE indicated, however, that [ ] for the Egyptian Consulate, New York City, had wanted to look the material over before it was printed because this bulletin also included material about Jordan being a tool of the EISENHOWER Doctrine. MADOLE stated that the Egyptians had returned the script and had made only some slight changes. MADOLE indicated that the Egyptians would reprint this bulletin in the Cairo newspapers.

b2  
b7D

(U)

[ ] advised on December 3, 1957, that MADOLE had indicated the forthcoming "National Renaissance Bulletin" material originally planned for this issue had been eliminated and that the issue would be devoted entirely to the Church. He indicated he would devote a full bulletin later to the Arabs and the title of the articles in the current bulletin would be "The Catholic Church Versus Racial Nationalism." (C)

b6  
b7C~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] and [redacted], Investigators, Central Intelligence Corps, advised on November 14, 1957, that JAMES H. MADOLE had been interviewed by them at his apartment at 10 West 90th Street, New York City, on November 6, 1957, in connection with his name being listed as a reference on an Army questionnaire of [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(U) During the interview, the question of MADOLE's association with the NRP came up, and among other things, MADOLE stated that he had visited the Syrian Consulate in New York City, where he had been given literature, and that the Syrians buy his literature for distribution in Syria and Egypt because they, as he, are anti-Jewish and nationalistic in nature.

[redacted] advised on January 17, 1958, that MADOLE had recently made the rounds of the Arab establishments in New York City and had obtained a quantity of literature which he rubber stamped with the name of the NRP and which presumably would be distributed through NRP channels. (C)

b2  
b7D

(U) [redacted] advised on March 8, 1958, MADOLE indicated that his new bulletin would be ready for mimeographing about March 5, 1958, and the title would be "Anti-Semitism Justified By History." MADOLE stated that the main theme of the article which stated the causes of anti-Semitism in the Near East had been written by the Arabs. MADOLE explained that the Arabs he had reference to were "The Egyptians, and everything clears through them." (C)

(U) On May 6, 1958, [redacted] advised that on May 1, 1958, MADOLE stated that he believed that the next issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" would be late and advised the reason for this<sup>was</sup> "The Arabs advised they want me to write an article for which my tentative title is 'Conditions in the USA'." MADOLE (C)

b2  
b7D~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

added that this article requested by the Arabs is actually not for his bulletin but will be translated into Arabic and published in an Egyptian paper and probably in other publications. (c)

(U) On May 13, 1958, [ ] advised that MADOLE had indicated he had finished an article requested by the Arabs which had taken him three weeks to prepare and which contained 35 pages. He said it is a report on conditions in the United States relating to the Arab boycott of Jewish firms and he does not believe it will be printed, but is for the use of the Arabs. MADOLE indicated he listed firms that did business with Israel or in some way worked for Israel and firms that contributed to the United Jewish Appeal or other funds collecting money relating to Jewish affairs. MADOLE stated he had listed 400 such companies and that he did the major part of the work himself. He indicated he had received some help; however, he did not state where the information was obtained. MADOLE said he delivered this report to the Egyptian office and had stated that these Arabs are infantile in believing that there are good and bad Jews. (c)

b2  
b7D

(U)

[ ] advised on July 18, 1958, that MADOLE is presently distributing leaflets entitled, "Shall Americans Fight Another War for the Jews?" He stated that this leaflet had been written by MADOLE at the request of the Arabs and that CONDE MC GINLEY, editor of "Common Sense," had mimeographed 1500 copies of this leaflet. (c)

b2  
b7D

(U)

[ ] advised on July 1, 1958, that JAMES MADOLE and another individual came to the United Arab Republic Delegation to the UN, New York City, and obtained a number of copies of a pamphlet entitled, "Ten Years" from [ ] (c)

b6  
b7C  
b2  
b7D~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This source stated that [redacted] an employee in the Press Office of the United Arab Republic Delegation to the UN, previously stated that ABDUL HASSAN, Attache, Information Office, United Arab Republic Delegation to the UN, had given instructions that MADOLE was not to be given any type of literature. (C)

b6  
b7C

(U) [redacted] advised on September 17, 1958, that MADOLE continues to have large quantities of Arab literature at his apartment and he states that he is very busy and needs nearly all of his time to work for the Arabs. This source indicated that it does not appear that MADOLE is in need of funds and MADOLE has advised that he is not going to devote his next "National Renaissance Bulletin" to segregation because the Arabs want him to do an article on West Germany and the Zionists. MADOLE indicated that he has to get this article out in a hurry and it will be entitled, "Germany, The Slave of Zionist Imperialism." The source also stated that MADOLE had recently obtained some Chinese literature which he stamped with the NRP stamp and is distributing it through NRP channels as he does with all Arab literature which he receives. MADOLE did not indicate where he received this literature or for what purpose he is distributing it but the source stated this is the first instance that MADOLE has handled any Chinese literature. (C)

b2  
b7D

(U)

[redacted] advised on October 23, 1958, that as far as he knows, MADOLE has not visited the United Arab Republic Delegation to the UN, New York City, for several months. (C)

b2  
b7D

On October 22, 1958, JAMES MADOLE was interviewed under a suitable pretext by a Special Agent of the FBI, at which time MADOLE furnished copies of literature that he had passed out throughout the country. Included in this literature were the following:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
25

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. A pamphlet entitled "Massacre of Arabs in Israel" by TOUFIQ TOUBI.
2. A leaflet consisting of a biography of President GAMAL ABDEL NASSER of the United Arab Republic.
3. A pamphlet entitled, "Israel and the Arab States," by SYBIL EYRE CROW.
4. An advertisement throwaway captioned, "Arab Nations Support Egypt's Arms Deal. " The back of this throwaway had the stamp of the NRP.
5. A booklet entitled, "Threats and Intimidations," compiled by the Egyptian Information Department, Cairo, Egypt.
6. A pamphlet entitled, "The Policy That Invited Soviet Russia to the Middle East," by IZZAT TANNOUS.

(U) MADOLE, during the interview, explained that he was distributing pro-Arab literature since he agrees with the Arab position in the Middle East. He stated that he and his organization are anti-Jewish and they feel they should distribute pro-Arab literature since both he and the Arabs are working in the same direction. MADOLE also made the statement that he was distributing literature for the Iraqi Government.

[On November 20, 1958, [ ] advised] that MADOLE spoke at a meeting held at Steinway Hall on November 14, 1958, at which he mentioned that he had been at a meeting which was attended by three Arabs.

b2  
b7D~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

This source stated that MADOLE did not indicate where or when this meeting took place, but that he, MADOLE, had had a conversation with the Arabs concerning the Jewish question.

On February 4, 1959, [ ] advised that he could furnish no information indicating that a foreign government is encouraging MADOLE's distribution of literature to accomplish its own ends.

b2  
b7D

Source stated he last observed MADOLE at 900 Park Avenue, New York City, which houses the United Arab Republic Delegation to the UN, and the Consulate of the United Arab Republic, New York City, approximately one year ago. Source stated that to the best of his knowledge, MADOLE is not welcome at the United Arab Republic Delegation and no literature has been given to him for some time. Source stated that [ ] of the Information Office of the United Arab Republic Delegation was recalled to the United Arab Republic in the summer of 1958, because of the furor caused by [ ] denying on the television interview program, "Nightbeat" that he ever addressed a meeting of the NRP and the subsequent showing on the program of a photograph of [ ] addressing a meeting of the NRP. Source stated that after [ ] returned to the United States, the latter issued instructions to the secretaries at the Delegation that no literature was to be given to MADOLE and that MADOLE was not permitted to go to the press section of the United Arab Republic Delegation.

b6  
b7C

(U)

This source stated that since [ ] association with MADOLE was again given publicity in the "New York Daily News" issues of articles by DAVID BURK, [ ] again faces the possibility of being recalled to the United Arab Republic. This source also stated that the Press Office of the United Arab Republic Delegation does not handle the volume of literature as was handled in the past since a decision was reportedly made that distribution of literature was the proper function of the Arab Information Center, 120 East 56th Street, New York City.

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TGS:kab  
(1)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[On February 25, 1959, [ ] advised] that a portion of the next N.R.P. bulletin would be devoted to a reply to the recent "New York Daily News" articles by DAVID BURK.

b2  
b7D

[On March 3, 1959, [ ] advised] that JAMES MADOLE has prepared the next issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" which will be captioned "Who Are the Real Hate Mongers"? MADOLE in this edition will comment that Jewish organizations are demanding a passage of legislation banning all publications which dare to oppose the activities of the Jews and he singles out Senator JACOB JAVITZ and Senator KENNETH KEATING whom he indicates "earn their living by wagging their tongues at Jewish fund raising devices for the State of Israel". MADALE indicates that Jewish organizations are demanding that "anti-Semitic political organizations like the National Renaissance Party must be either outlawed or crippled by legislation which would bar their literature from going through the mail." MADALE states that instead of demanding a study of the non-existent exchange between the National Renaissance Party and the Government of the United Arab Republic as recently claimed by DAVID BURK in the "New York Daily News" articles, he suggests a congressional study of methods by which a foreign state, the State of Israel, solicits hundreds of millions of tax deductible dollars each year to build up her war machine in the Middle East.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following editions of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" were furnished by [redacted] These bulletins carry the caption, "National Renaissance Bulletin" and the first paragraph thereafter states as follows:

b2  
b7D

"Official organ of the NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice."

In the upper left hand corner is printed, "Published in New York, N.Y. \$2.00 per 12 issues." These bulletins are mimeographed and contain from 3 to 7 pages per issue, and are issued on a monthly basis. However, in some instances the issues are only put out bi-monthly.

The issue of January, 1956, Volume 7, #1, contains the following information on the bottom of page 5, the last page of this issue:

"A SPECIAL NOTICE TO OUR READERS."

"Because we hope to continually expand the circulation of our monthly Bulletin we remind you that the number of people reached with each vital issue depends entirely upon your monthly contributions. Subscriptions cost two dollars per 12 issues. For everyone sending in a minimum of \$2.00 this month we offer to send ONE COPY OF EACH OF THE FOLLOWING NEW BOOKLETS BY RETURN MAIL:

1. 'A CHRISTMAS MESSAGE' - a new pamphlet by the Information Dept. of the Egyptian Government illustrating the pathetic plight of Arab refugees in the Gaza Strip.
2. 'GOALS OF THE EGYPTIAN REVOLUTION' - an 87 page, illustrated book depicting the aims of Premier Nasser's pro-Nationalist Egyptian Govt.
3. 'THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE REVOLUTION' - a 73 page booklet by Premier Nasser, himself, concerning his rise from Army officer on the Israeli fighting front to Premier of the Egyptian nation.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
29

105-34293

"Everyone sending in a two dollar contribution this month will receive the above booklets. Bulk quantities of this issue of the Bulletin cost as follows:

10 copies - - \$1.00	100 copies -- \$12.
50 copies - - \$7.00	500 copies -- \$60
1000 copies - - \$110	

from: "Rush your contribution or purchase your extra copies

"NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY  
10 West 90th Street  
New York 24, New York"

The May, 1956, issue, Volume 7, #5, contains the following information on page 7, the last page of this issue:

"AN URGENT APPEAL TO OUR READERS

"During the intense summer heat many party supporters are prone to neglect sending contributions which help to finance our publications. We are more active than ever with weekly street meetings. Party membership cards cost one dollar. Subscriptions to the NRP Bulletin cost \$2.00 per 12 issues. You can also assist by ordering bulk quantities of this issue at the following rates:

10 copies - - \$1.00	100 copies - - \$12.00
50 copies - - \$7.00	500 copies - - \$60.00
1000 copies - - \$110.00	

"You can also assist by purchasing any TWO OF THE FOLLOWING BOOKS for \$1.00

"1. 'ZIONIST ESPIONAGE IN EGYPT' - a 62 page, illustrated booklet, printed in Egypt which demonstrates the network of Zionist intrigue and terror in the Middle East.

105-34293

"2. 'GOALS OF THE EGYPTIAN REVOLUTION' - a 95 page, illustrated booklet proclaiming in detail the goals of Premier Nasser's revolution in Egypt and its effects on the Moslem World.

"3. 'THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE REVOLUTION' - a 77 page booklet written by Premier Nasser, himself, outlining his struggle for justice and national pride in the Moslem World. Every nationalist needs a copy for his library.

"4. 'WOMEN IN THE MOSLEM WORLD' - A 29 page illustrated booklet by Madame Ahmed Hussein demonstrating the tremendous strides made by women under the new regime in the Middle East.

"5. 'THIRD ZIONIST WAR' - by George W. Armstrong, a 70 page analysis of Jewish intrigue in the U.S. and abroad between 1950 and the present day.

"We have available the following pamphlets at the rates listed below:

"1. 'THE SCRIBE' - a beautifully illustrated, 35 page magazine printed in Egypt containing excellent articles on the Palestine Question. (4 copies - \$1.00)

"2. 'ARAB NATIONS SUPPORT EGYPT'S ARMS DEAL' - a 4 page pamphlet on heavy paper containing comment by the Arab Press on Egypt's arms deal with Czechoslovakia. Contains Premier Nasser's speech concerning his efforts to obtain justice in Washington. (10 copies per \$1.00)

"3. 'BEWARE BEN GURION TALKS PEACE' - a 4 page pamphlet showing the difference between Israel's words and deeds in relation to her Arab neighbors.

"(20 copies per \$1.00)

"Please send your contribution to help our monumental work today. Every dollar is needed to spread our work throughout the world. Send your donation to:

NY 105-34293

"National Renaissance Party  
10 West 90th Street  
New York, N. Y."

The June-July, 1956, issue, Volume 7, #6, carries the following information on page 5, the last page of this publication:

"If you want to help cover the deficit of these summer months please do so BY SENDING A CONTRIBUTION, ANONYMOUS OR OTHERWISE TODAY. Should you want to help with the distribution of this vital issue of the NRP Bulletin, you may obtain additional copies at the following bulk rates:

10 copies - - \$1.00	100 copies - - \$12.00
50 copies - - \$7.00	500 copies - - \$60.00
1000 copies - - \$110.00	

"THOSE PEOPLE SENDING IN A SPECIAL CONTRIBUTION OF AT LEAST TWO DOLLARS WILL RECEIVE THE FOLLOWING FOUR BOOKLETS AS A BONUS DEALING WITH VITAL POLITICAL QUESTIONS IN THE MIDDLE EAST. ASK FOR SPECIAL BONUS OFFER:

"1. ZIONISTS & THE BIBLE -- Professor Guillaume - - deals with the false interpretation put on Biblical prophecy by the Zionists who seek to justify thereby their ruthless seizure of the Holy Land.

"2. THE ARAB REFUGEES IN ISRAEL - - statements in booklet form by JEWISH LEADERS attesting to the terrible plight and lack of freedom of those Arabs who sought to live in Israel.

"3. AN OPEN LETTER TO THE REPUBLICAN & DEMOCRATIC CONVENTIONS ON PALESTINE - - - Dr. Sami Hadawi - a plea by one of the officers of the Palestine Arab Refugee Office on behalf of the tormented Arab refugees to American political leaders.

"4. MODERN EGYPT in its 4TH NATIONAL CELEBRATION - - a pictorial review of the achievements of the Nasser regime since its inception, July 23, 1952.

NY 105-34293

"Send in your contribution of at least two dollars today and receive the book bonus described above.

"You may also obtain any two of the following booklets for ONE DOLLAR:

"1. 'The Truth about Gamal Abdel Nasser' - Abdel-Mawgoud Hassan - an 11 page booklet by the former press-attache of the Egyptian Consulate in New York.

"2. 'Egypt Between Two Revolutions' - - Mohamed Moustafa Ata - one of the most absorbing books describing the historical events leading to Nasser's Revolution. 159 pages, illustrated. Something every nationalist should own.

"3. 'Goals of the Egyptian Revolution' -- a 95 page, illustrated booklet proclaiming in detail the goals of Premier Nasser's revolution in Egypt and its effects on the Moslem World.

"4. 'Third Zionist War' - - George W. Armstrong - - a 70 page analysis of Jewish intrigue in the United States and abroad between 1950 and the present day.

"Won't you please help this great work of organizing the American public by sending your two dollar subscription or contribution to:

"National Renaissance Party  
10 West 90th St.  
New York 24, N. Y."

The September-October, 1956, issue, Volume 7, #s9-10, carries the following information on page 6, the last page of this publication:

"A SPECIAL NOTICE TO OUR READERS

"If you would like to help distribute this very important issue to your friends extra copies may be obtained at the following rates:

NY 105-34293

"10 copies---\$1.00	100 copies---\$12.00
50 copies---\$7.00	500 copies---\$60.00

1000 copies----\$110.00

"AS A SPECIAL OFFER TO THOSE CONTRIBUTING AT LEAST TWO DOLLARS TOWARD FURTHER PRINTING OF THIS ISSUE WE OFFER THE FOLLOWING BOOK BARGAIN:

"1. 'THE SUEZ CANAL--FACTS & DOCUMENTS'---a 250 page, illustrated book giving the entire historical and political background of the Suez Canal Question. One of the best volumes written on the subject and a handsome addition to the library of any nationalist.

"2. 'REPORT BY MAJOR GENERAL BENNIKE'---a 78 page, bound, illustrated volume containing all details of the recent Jewish invasions of Jordan, destruction of police posts etc. by the Chief of Staff of the Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine.

"When sending your contribution of TWO DOLLARS OR OVER for this month's party work please ASK FOR THE 'SPECIAL SUEZ BOOK OFFER'

"Send your contribution or subscriptions to:

"National Renaissance Party  
10 West 90th Street  
New York 24, N.Y."

The February, 1957, issue, Volume 8, #2, contains the following information on page 5, the last page of this publication:

"A SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT TO SUPPORTERS OF THE NRP

"Because this issue deals with our foreign policy in the vital Middle East, we urge every party member and supporter who can do so to send in a financial contribution to help with the cost of



NY 105-34293

"printing and mailing extra copies of the Bulletin this month. If you can distribute extra copies to your friends, at your club or to prominent citizens in your town, we urge you to purchase extra copies at these bulk rates:

"10 copies---\$1.00	100 copies---\$12.00
50 copies---\$7.00	500 copies---\$60.00
1000 copies----\$110.00	

"For those sending in a contribution of TWO DOLLARS OR MORE we offer the following new book offer dealing with pictorial proof of the horrors committed by the Israeli Army in Gaza and the Sinai Peninsula:

"1. 'GAZA UNDER THE ZIONIST HEEL'--a pamphlet just released by the Egyptian Government which contains photographs and documentation concerning the atrocities committed against Arab refugees in the Gaza strip by Israeli troops.

"2. 'ANGLO-FRENCH-ISRAELI AGRESSION AGAINST EGYPT'--this new 29 page pamphlet contains the complete story of the military aggression against Egypt by Israel and the Western democracies. This booklet contains photographs of the devastation in Port Said.

"3. 'THE SCRIBE'--the February issue of this Egyptian magazine shows on its cover a Jewish Rabbi holding a machine-gun in one hand and a Torah in the other. Inside are some thirty pages of excellent articles and photos from Cairo.

"Ask for the special 'ZIONIST ATROCITIES IN EGYPT' book offer and all three of these items will be rushed to you by first class mail. Anyone sending in at least TWO DOLLARS to help in distributing this issue is entitled to this offer. Subscriptions to the 'NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN' cost TWO dollars per 12 issues. Rush your contribution or subscription today to:

"National Renaissance Party  
10 West 90th Street  
New York 24, New York."

TGS:mx1

1

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U) Printed Material Bearing  
the Ink Stamped Notation,  
"National Renaissance Party,  
10 West 90th Street,  
New York 24, New York"

There follows a list of pamphlets, booklets, brochures and articles dealing with the "Israeli-Egyptian" situation in the Middle East. This material is in the English language and was published both in the United States and abroad. [These writings were furnished by

[redacted] ~~AC~~

b2  
b7D

Each item referred to hereinafter bears the ink stamped notation, "National Renaissance Party, 10 West 90th Street, New York 24, New York".

1. A fourteen page pamphlet which bears the following on the cover page:

"Israel and the United Nations;  
A Decade of Defiance"

The following notation appears on the first page of this pamphlet:

"No nation anywhere has ever defied the member nations, the General Assembly, the Security Council, their resolutions, their official representatives and the United Nations itself, so consistently, so blatantly, so flagrantly, as has Israel.

"Today, her noncompliance with the orders of the United Nations marks a defiance which threatens the honor, the power and the authority of that organization and creates an unprecedented threat to its very life".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

This article was prepared by the Press Department,  
Egyptian Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1957.

2. A booklet entitled as follows:

"Statement by the Egyptian Government  
on the Anglo-French-Israeli Aggression;  
Issued on November 20, 1956"

This is a twelve page pamphlet dealing with events which started on October 29, 1956, which "has proved that Egypt has been and still is the tollgate of a complex conspiracy in which the main role is being played by Britain and France, while Israel is the tool they have used to implement their aggressive plot."

Although this booklet does not indicate the date and place of publication, the following notation appears therein: "Egyptian State Information Department".

3. An eight page booklet entitled:

"Murder, Rape and Devastation;  
Israel's Record in Sinai and Gaza"

This booklet is an alleged description of atrocities committed by the Israeli forces against the Arabs, as told by eye witnesses.

Although this booklet does not set forth a publication date, the back page contains the following notation: "Egyptian State Information Department."

4. An eight page pamphlet entitled:

"The Kafr-Kassem Massacre"

NY 105-34293

This pamphlet, on the first page, contains the following notation:

"Details of the horrible massacre at Kafr-Kassem, as told by eye witnesses to an Israeli paper" (October 29, 1956).

Although this pamphlet does not contain any date or place of publication, the front page contains the notation, "Egyptian State Information Department".

5. The following brochure is entitled:

"A Statement by Dr. IZZAT TANNOUS on the Palestine Arab Refugees Before the United Nations Special Political Committee, February 20th, 1957, Including an Historical Statement by All Christian Churches in Jerusalem".

This brochure is fourteen pages in length and was published by the Palestine Arab Refugee Office, 801 Second Avenue, Room 801, New York 17, New York.

The following notation appears on the bottom of the first page:

"This material is filed with the Department of Justice, where the required statement of 'The Palestine Arab Refugee Office', registration number 897, is available for inspection. Registration does not imply approval or disapproval of this material by the U.S. Government".

The following appears on the last page of this brochure:

"Publications of the Palestine Arab Refugee Office (Distribution - Free)

'1. "Tension and Peace in the Middle East"

TGS:mx1

4

NY 105-34293

- '2. "Persecution of the Arabs in Israel"
- '3. "Zionists and the Bible"
- '4. "Land Ownership in Palestine"
- '5. Monthly "Newsletter"
- '6. Maps of Palestine and of Jerusalem showing Jewish land holdings.
- '7. Documents - The Hussain-McMahon to Tri-Partite Agreement

"Publications of the Arab Information Centre,  
120 East 56th Street, New York 22, N. Y.,  
(Distribution - Free)

- '1. "The Arab-Israeli Conflict"
- '2. "The United Nations Record of Israel"
- '3. "Turmoil in the Middle East"
- '4. "Notes on the Suez Canal Controversy"
- '5. "Arab Flight in the Holy Land"
- '6. "The Arab Refugees" by Rev. Park Johnson

"Books You Ought to Read

- '1. "What Price Israel" by Alfred Lilienthal,  
136 West 55th Street, New York 21, N.Y.

NY 105-34293

- '2. "Who Knows Better Must Say So" by Rabbi Elmer Berger, 201 East 57th St., New York 22, N. Y.
- '3. "Violent Truce" by Commander Elmo Hutchison, 47 East 67th Street, New York 22, N. Y.
- '4. "The Forrestal Diaries"

6. The following pamphlet is entitled:  
"Newsletter".

This article is described as "The Palestine Arab Refugee". This "Newsletter" deals with "The Palestine Case - Documented".

This is a twelve page "Newsletter" issued by the Palestine Arab Refugee Office, 801 Second Avenue, Room 801, New York 17, New York.

This article does not contain any date of publication. This "Newsletter" also carries the notation, noted before, concerning its being filed with the Department of Justice.

NY 105-34293

7. The following nine page pamphlet is entitled:

"Zionists and the Bible"

This article indicates that it concerns a criticism of the claim that the establishment of an independent Jewish state in Palestine is prophesied in Holy Scripture. The article also indicated that it was written by Professor GUILLAUME, Professor of Old Testament Studies in the University of London, formerly Professor of Oriental Languages in the University of Durham, author of various works on the Holy Testament and Islamic studies.

This article was reproduced by the Palestine Arab Refugee Office, 801 Second Avenue, Room 801, New York 17, New York.

8. A booklet entitled:

"The Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Press Department, Introduces Modern Egypt in its 4th National Celebration, July 23, 1956"

This booklet is more or less a pictorial review of Egypt's celebration of its fourth national feast. There is no indication as to the date or person or organization by whom this booklet was published.

9. A twenty-four page booklet entitled:

"Persecution of the Arabs in Israel"

This booklet was published by the Palestine Arab Refugee Office, 801 Second Avenue, New York 17, New York.

The booklet contains a foreward by IZZAT TANNOUS, MD, Director, dated May, 1956. The booklet

NY 105-34293

indicates that it contains facts that every American should know about the tragedy of the Holy Land.

10. A twenty-nine page pamphlet entitled:

"Anglo-French-Israeli Aggression Against Egypt"

The first page indicates that this is a story of unprecedented atrocities. The first page carries the caption: "An Eye Witness Account of British-French Invasion of Port Said by the Swedish Newspaperman, Perlow Anderson".

The last page of this pamphlet reflects the following: "This publication comes to you with the compliments of the Egyptian Embassy, Washington, D.C."

"Requests for additional copies may be addressed to the Press Department, Embassy, 2310 Decatur Place, Northwest, Washington, D.C."

This pamphlet bears no date of publication.

11. A 249 page paper-bound book, entitled:

"The Suez Canal;  
Facts and Documents"

According to the first page, the following individuals authored the various sections of this book:

M. ABOU NOUSEIR

HUSSEIN MOONIS

YEHIA OWESS



NY 105-34293

ADEL AMER

ABD EL KADER HATEM

K. ABD EL HAMID

SAYED M. MEDANY

MOHAMED EL KHATEEB

This book is broken down into the following chapters (all dealing with the Suez Canal):

- A. Lest We Forget  
A record from History.
- B. The Political Aspect of the Suez Canal Problem.
- C. The Suez Canal and Western policy since the 1936 Treaty.
- D. Reason behind the Nationalization of the Suez Canal.
- E. The Nationalization of the Suez Canal and its Strategic Effect.
- F. The Suez Canal and Other Waterways.
- G. Facts about the Suez Canal and Nationalization.
- H. Nationalization of the Suez Canal Company.  
The Legal Aspect.
- I. Post Nationalization - a Prognostic Appraisal.
- J. Documents -
- K. The Canal Suez - Historical Background.
- L. Original FIRMAN of Concession (Nov. 30, 1854).
- M. Charter of Concessions and Book of Charges for the Construction and Working of the Suez Grand Maritime Canal and Dependencies.

NY 105-34293

- N. "The February 22, 1866 Agreement". (This chapter is in the French language.)
- O. "Convention between Great Britain, Germany, Austria-Hungary, Spain, France, Italy, The Netherlands, Russia and Turkey, respecting the Free Navigation of the Suez Maritime Canal, signed at Constantinople, October 29, 1888."
- P. President NASSER's background talk on the Suez Canal situation.

12. A four page pamphlet entitled:

"Egypt and the Suez Canal"

There is no indication as to the date and author of this pamphlet.

13. A seven page article entitled:

"Israel and the Arab States", which is the "Statement by Sybil Eyre Crow" that apparently was given on a B.B.C. (British Broadcasting Corporation) broadcast on February 25, 1956.

14. A twelve page article entitled:

"Massacre of Arabs in Israel by Toufiq Toubi, a member of the Israeli Parliament, exposes the brutal slaying of Arab citizens in Israel"

This article is described as a translation of an appeal in Arabic made by TOUFIQ TOUBI, Arab member of the Israeli Parliament (Knesset) and sent to leading personalities in the Zionist State Regime (to rise in

NY 105-34293

protest against the ghastly massacre perpetrated at the Arab village at Kafr-Qassem, inside Israel, on October 29, 1956, the day Israel launched its military attack on Egypt.) Copies of this appeal were sent to the United Nations and to other organizations and personalities outside Israel.

Other than the above, there is no indication as to the identity of the organization that published this article.

15. An eleven page article entitled:

"Turmoil in the Middle East;  
Anglo-French-Israeli Aggression in Egypt;  
by Dr. Fayez A. Sayegh, Acting Director,  
Arab States. Delegations Office"

This article was published by the Arab Information Centre, 120 East 56th Street, New York 22, New York, and there is a notation thereon that on November 7, 1956, this material was filed under the Foreign Agents Registration Act, with the Department of Justice.

16. A twenty-nine page booklet, entitled:

"Threats and Intimidation;  
Anglo-French Interpretation of Article 33;  
A Mutilation of the Charter".

The first page of this booklet contains the following excerpts from a speech by Mr. HUGH GAITSKELL in the House of Commons, on September 12, 1956. These excerpts are as follows:

"Do you want it to be said all over the world that the British and French Governments deliberately provoked an excuse for armed intervention against Egypt, because that is exactly what will be said ----.

TGS:mx1

11

NY 105-34293

"Listening to the Prime Minister, it seems to me really as if the United Nations charter had never been drawn up ----".

This booklet indicates it was compiled by the Egyptian Information Centre and published by the Egyptian Information Department, 22 Soliman Street, Cairo.

17. A twenty-four page pamphlet, entitled:

"The Policy that Invited Soviet Russia to the Middle East"

This pamphlet was written by IZZAT TANNOUS, MD, and was distributed by the Palestine Arab Refugee Office, 801 Second Avenue, Room 801, New York 17, New York.

Although this pamphlet does not indicate a date of publication, it bears the inscription that this material was filed with the Department of Justice, Registration Section.

18. A 147 page paper-bound booklet, entitled:

"British and French Action in Egypt"  
(August-November, 1956)

The introduction to this booklet states in part: "The recent Anglo-French-Israeli aggression against Egypt has been condemned and abhorred by an overwhelming majority of world public opinion. It has been the object of severe criticism and condemnation inside the aggressor countries themselves. The three governments responsible for such aggression have nevertheless taken advantage of their political majority to silence the voice of opposition, continue with their conspiracy, and carry out their designs of an armed onslaught of a peace-loving sovereign State in

NY 105-34293

"defiance of all moral or legal principles and despite the challenge of world public opinion".

This booklet was published under the auspices of the Middle East Research Centre, Soliman Street, Cairo.

19. A seventy-two page brochure, entitled:

"The Republic of Egypt; Ministry for Foreign Affairs; White Paper on the Nationalization of the Suez Maritime Canal Company"

This brochure was published by the Government of Egypt on August 12, 1956, by the Government Press, Cairo, 1956.

20. An eleven page booklet, entitled:

"The Truth About Gamal Abdel-Nasser; by Abdel-Mawgoud Hassan"

This booklet was published by the Press Bureau of the Permanent Mission of Egypt to the United Nations, 900 Park Avenue, New York 21, New York, but does not bear any date of publication.

The following information appears on the first page of this booklet:

"Many striking allegations directed at the Prime Minister of Egypt have appeared lately in American and other Western newspapers. These attacks leave in the mind of the reader:- Premier Nasser - Dictator! Premier Nasser - Communist! Premier Nasser - Empire Builder! - - - along with other similar catch phrases, lacking any basis in fact. The same papers have acclaimed the Prime Minister as a: Benevolent leader! Loyal patriot! Dedicated Realist!

NY 105-34293

"Premier Nasser's true story belies the unfounded charges leveled against him. The sincerity of the Premier's beliefs is revealed in the numerous quoted passages found in the pages of this booklet."

21. An eighteen page booklet entitled:

"Today's Egypt;  
A New Day for Agriculture;  
The Agrarian Reform"

Reform  
According to this booklet, the Agrarian/Law is designated to attack Egypt's most serious and fundamental problem in the following ways:

"1. By opening the way to decent living standards for the sixteen and one-half million people who depend upon agriculture for their livelihood.

"2. By stimulating industry through the diversion of investments from land speculation to productive enterprise."

This booklet does not bear a date of publication but was issued by the Egyptian Embassy, Washington, D.C.

22. A twenty-four page pamphlet, entitled:

"Peace versus War".

This pamphlet was compiled by the Egyptian Information Department, 22 Soliman Street, Cairo.

The following remarks by Premier NASSER are noted on Page 3 of this pamphlet:

"I thought at the beginning that I would exert all my efforts to safeguard international peace. I was

TGS:mx1  
14

NY 105-34293

"ready to go to anyplace and discuss anything. We can give all the necessary guarantees about navigation. But why this outcry about navigation? Why threats, military action against the Egyptian people, economic pressure against the Egyptian people?"

This pamphlet does not bear a date of publication.

It is to be noted again that all of the above-described literature bore the ink stamped notation, "National Renaissance Party, 10 West 90th Street, New York 24, New York".

TGS:mxl

1

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

There follows a description of numerous pamphlets, booklets, brochures and articles, all bearing the ink stamped notation, "National Renaissance Party, 10 West 90th Street, New York 24, New York".

Attention is directed to the fact that a good proportion of the below-listed information deals with Indonesia and Nationalist China, both of which are not considered to be Arab nations, but who do form part of the so-called "Asian-African" bloc. [This information was supplied by  ]

b2  
b7D

1. Volume II, Number 6, of the "Saudi Arabian News", published July, 1957. This is a monthly magazine published by the Saudi Arabian News, 405 Lexington Avenue, New York 17, New York.

2. A fourteen page pamphlet, entitled "The Arab Refugees After Five Years; An Eye Witness Report by Emile Samaan".

This pamphlet was published by the American Friends of the Middle East, Inc., 47 East 67th Street, New York 21, New York. This publication does not bear the date of issue.

According to this publication, the American Friends of the Middle East, Inc., is an educational and cultural, non-profit, non-political organization, seeking to establish better understanding between the United States and the countries of the Middle East. This organization sponsors exchange of specialists, professors and public-spirited leaders to lecture before student, church and civic groups.

3. A nineteen page booklet, entitled "Algeria Speaks; The Case for Algeria at the 12th U.N. General Assembly", published by the United Nations Section of

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



TGS:mx1

2

NY 105-34293

the Arab Students Delegation Office, 120 East 56th Street,  
New York 22, New York (1958).

4. A seventy-three page paper-bound booklet, entitled  
"The Young Arab Speaks; A Symposium: The Proceedings of the  
First Arab Student Convention".

This undated booklet indicated it was published  
"by the Organization of Arab Students in the USA in cooperation  
with American Friends of the Middle East, Inc."

This booklet contains a foreward by KAMAL A.  
SHAIR, Chairman, First Arab Student Convention, dated  
April 30, 1953, at New Haven, Connecticut. The booklet  
itself contains material concerning the following:

- "A. Unrest in the Arab world.
- "B. Economic development.
- "C. Social, educational and cultural development.
- "D. Political development.
- "E. Palestine and Arab refugees.

5. A sixteen page pamphlet, entitled "The Palestine  
Problem". The first page of this pamphlet contains the  
following:

"A memorandum submitted to the Secretary General  
of the United Nations in its eleventh session by the Execu-  
tive Bureau of the World Muslim Congress, Jerusalem".

6. A magazine entitled "The Indonesian Spectator; The  
Magazine on/ Affairs". The editor of this magazine is listed  
Indonesian

NY 105-34293

as HARRIS SITOMPEL. This "Indonesian Spectator" is printed in Indonesia and published by the New Nusantara Publishing Company, 23 Pintu Air, Djakarta.

7. A twenty page booklet entitled "In Search of an Indonesian Identity by Roeslan Abdulgani", published by the New Nusantara Publishing Company, Djakarta. The date of this publication is not noted.

8. An eight page pictorial brochure entitled "The Religious Life of Indonesia". Neither the date nor the publisher is listed thereon.

8. A forty-two page pictorial magazine entitled "Report on Indonesia; Volume 10, Number 7; November-December-January, 1957-1958". This report was published by the Embassy of Indonesia, Washington, D.C. There was a notation that this material was being filed with the Department of Justice, where the registration statement is available for inspection.

9. An eleven page pamphlet entitled "Communism at Work in China by Honorable Stanley K. Hornbeck". This is a reprint from the Spring Issue of "World Affairs" through the permission of American Peace Society. This pamphlet was published by the American-Asian Educational Exchange, Incorporated, 17 Park Avenue, New York 16, New York.

According to this pamphlet, the American-Asian Educational Exchange was organized to fill the serious vacuum which exists in the exchange of information and literature between the United States and the independent nations of Asia, insofar as they refer to a common struggle for freedom against totalitarian oppression.

STANLEY HORNBECK, the author of this pamphlet, is indicated as having been the Chief of the Division of

NY 105-34293

Far Eastern Affairs in the United States State Department, from 1928 through 1937, and as a Special Assistant Secretary of State in 1944.

10. A four page pamphlet entitled "The Republic of China". It is captioned "General Information (Fifth Edition)". This material was issued by the Chinese News Service, 1270 Sixth Avenue, New York 20, New York, and contains a notation that this material was filed with the Department of Justice under Registration Act requirements.

11. A thirty-five page booklet entitled "Communist China; A Nation Enslaved". This booklet is an Australian student's report on his one month tour of the China mainland, by GREG O'DWYER, University of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia. This booklet, which is undated, was published by the Committee of One Million (against the admission of Communist China to the United Nations).

According to this booklet, the Committee of One Million is a bi-partisan and publicly supported movement organized in 1953 to mobilize American public opinion against the admission of Communist China to the United Nations. Since its inception, over 1,037,000 Americans have signed a petition to this effect. The Congress has passed five unanimous resolutions opposing a seat for the Peiping Regime in the United Nations, according to the booklet.

12. A twenty-six page paper-bound article entitled "Communist China in Asian Affairs, by C. M. Chang, former Professor of Political Science, Nankai University, Tientsin, China." This article was published by the Institute of Ethnic Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., on April 26, 1958.

It is to be noted again that all of the above described literature bore the ink stamped notation "National Renaissance Party, 10 West 90th Street, New York 24, New York."

(U)

TGS:mah  
(1)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On April 10, 1956, [REDACTED] made available the following described post card:

b2  
b7D

"MUST AMERICAN BOYS DIE IN PALESTINE?"

"American boys must not be used as cannon fodder to appease the Zionist aggressors in the Holy Land. Oceans of mothers' tears and innumerable empty chairs at family dinner tables remind us of the terrible price in blood and resources paid by the American people for involvement in futile world conflagrations like World War II and the Korean Epic. Traitorous politicians seeking to line their pockets with Zionist gold and votes by sacrificing the flower of American manhood on the battle fields of the Middle East must be repudiated and dealt with as traitors to the American Republic.

"All patriotic American nationalists are cordially invited to attend a mass meeting of the National Renaissance Party to be held on Saturday evening, April 14th, at 8 P.M. at the NOLA STUDIOS, 113 West 57th STREET, ROOM 601, NYC. (between Sixth and Seventh Avenues). Our guest speaker of the evening will be His Excellency [REDACTED] of the Saudi-Arabi Delegation to the United Nations. [REDACTED] will present the view of the Arab States on the PALESTINE QUESTION.

b6  
b7C

"KEEP AMERICAN BOYS HOME. ATTEND THIS MASS MEETING ON SATURDAY, APRIL 14th, IF YOU LOVE YOUR SON AND WISH TO PRESERVE OUR SACRED AMERICAN FREEDOM. MAKE UP A PARTY AND BRING YOUR FRIENDS.

"SPONSORED BY:  
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY, 10 WEST 90th STRE  
NYC".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TGS:mah  
(2)

(U)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On March 5, 1959, [ ] made available a Photostat of a letter addressed to the National Renaissance Party, 10 West 90th Street, New York City, from [ ] of the Saudi-Arabian Delegation to the United Nations, dated April 11, 1956. This letter indicates that [ ] because of reasons beyond his control, would be out of town on April 14, 1956, and, therefore, would be unable to take part in the discussion of the question of Palestine. (c)

b2  
b7D

b6  
b7C

(U)

[On November 5, 1958, [ ] made available a mailing list of the National Renaissance Party, consisting of approximately 320 names. A review of this list failed to reflect the names of any persons residing outside of the United States or the names of any foreign government agencies in the United States.

b2  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN  
"FACT FOR FACT"

b6  
b7c

The "New York Daily News" of January 21, 1959 in the above referred to articles by DAVID BURK states in part:

"Another of the breed, New York's BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN, who has been playing footsie with the Arabs since the middle 40's, puts out a turgid broadsheet crammed with a mosaic of history, past and present. He is a renegade Jew."

The "New York Daily News" of January 22, 1959 in the above referred to articles by DAVID BURK states in part:

"Back in the early '50's, when RAHIM was posted to Washington as Egyptian Ambassador he and his senior aids were flattered by the attentions they received from some of the racist fanatics. An identity of viewpoint was found on several issues, especially regarding the creation of the State of Israel and its support by Jews in the U.S.

"Gerald Winrod, who then edited a racist magazine called Defender lunched with RAHIM (KAMIL ABDEL RAHIM) at the embassy. Robert Williams who pretends to readers of his Intelligence Summary that he got the whole insiderdope on the Communist conspiracy as an intelligence officer of World War II, was in touch with [redacted] of the Saudi U. N. delegation offering phamplets and mailing lists.

"Subscriptions were taken to such hate sheets as Gerald L. K. Smith's The Cross and the Flag. Jewish renegade Benjamin H. Freedman who backs CONDE MC GINLEY's subversive Common Sense and plugged [redacted] former Mufti of Jerusalem and Hitler's wartime 'Arab Voice' paid frequent court and still does."

NY 105-34293

The "New York Daily News" of January 23, 1959 in the above referred to articles by DAVID BURK states in part:

"What, I asked [redacted] about the racists who visit official Arab offices and join Arab diplomats in the delegates' lounge at the U.N.? The most prominent of these is Benjamin H. (for Harrison) Freedman, 68, retired toilet goods manufacturer and son of MORITZ and HANNAH KAUFMAN FREEDMAN, immigrants from 19th Century Hungary.

b6  
b7C

"Freedman, who once described himself in court as 'without religion, though I was born a Jew, practice Catholicism and belong to the Masons' has a 10-year record of anti-Semitism.-----

"Freedman's record came out in a New York court in 1948. He was a witness for the plaintiff when attorney [redacted] leading light of Freedman's League for Peace with Justice in Palestine, sued an anti-Nazi organization for libel for saying he had been 'long known in the halls of pro-fascist propaganda.'

"Under skilled cross-examination Freedman spent several days on the witness stand. The sum of his testimony proved of greater value to the defense than to [redacted]

"Copies of cables exchanged between Freedman and [redacted] former Mufti of Jerusalem who broadcast to the Arabs for Hitler during World War II, were produced in court. Freedman also admitted frequently visiting Arab friends in Washington and having spent \$100,000 of his own money to advertise his cause.

NY 105-34293

"This last fact resulted in a glowing eulogy by the ex-mufti, printed in Cairo and titled: 'An American Jew Spends His Efforts and Riches in Protection of the Arabs. '

"The libel suit was thrown out of court and the judge described Freedman as an 'international meddler and propagandist.'

"When I called on Freedman at his sumptuous 960 Park Ave. apartment I learned that his views have not changed in the last 10 years. Before I was admitted, I had to prove my identity, declare that I was not a Jew and do not work for any investigative agency.

"The Zionists, Freedman assured me, 'drove me into the arms of men like Mc Ginley and Gerald L. K. Smith. I'd neither met nor heard of them before the Zionists started to smear me.'

"He scanned me piercingly through a pince-nez and said: 'I am thinking only of the good of the United States. I was born here you know. Thats why I believe we should recognize not only Red China, but also North Korea and East Germany, in the interests of the survival of the U.S. and the free world.'

"The U.S. he said, has only 6% of the total world population while Afro-Asia has 80%. By alienating Afro-Asia, the U.S. was destroying its commercial potential.



NY 105-34295

"Freedman puts out a sheet called Fact for Fact. It describes itself as 'An official publication of the Foundation for Advanced Research, a nonprofit membership foundation incorporated under the laws of the State of Delaware.' The foundation address is given as 505 Fifth Ave., but don't waste time looking it up in the directories. It isn't listed.

"Fact for Fact - 'only research reveals all the facts--- the whole truth' - offers the usual line about Communism being part of the Jewish conspiracy; the Jews not being Semites at all but descendants of a converted Asian tribe called the [redacted]; and Eisenhower, Dulles and everyone else who does anything the racists disapprove of being the tools of the Zionists.

b6  
b7c

"After Eisenhower signed the Middle East Doctrine in 1957, says Freedman, for example, 'every media of mass-communications in the U.S. owned and controlled by the Zionist hierarchy, the leading newspapers, the television and radio nationwide networks, the leading weekly magazines, the motion-picture newsreels and many other equally effective media in the United States also owned and controlled by the Zionist hierarchy, immediately commenced the most unjustified and unwarranted smear-campaign accusing Egypt and Syria of being countries 'controlled by international Communism.' The purpose was quite obvious.

"The denial of Mideast Communist inclination is a favorite racist theme that does not bear genuine

TGS:bam  
(5)

NY 105-34293

"inspection. One of the commonest claims is that Nasser outlawed the Communist Party in Egypt. He did no such thing because Egypt never really had a Communist Party to outlaw. He did however outlaw every other political party to clear the way for himself."

TGS:mc  
(1)

NY 105-34293

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[On February 18, 1959, [ ] advised that BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN resides at 960 Park Avenue, New York City, and maintains an office at 505 Fifth Avenue, New York City for an organization called the Foundation for Advanced Research Analysis, a Delaware Corporation, organized by FREEDMAN several years ago. This source described this corporation as a one man organization operated by FREEDMAN.

b2  
b7D

Source stated that the publication "Fact For Fact", which has been published intermittently, has been published under the name of Foundation for Advanced Research Analysis.

(U) The January 1957 issue of the publication "Fact For Fact" reflects that it is published by the Foundation for Advanced Research Analysis, 505 Fifth Avenue, New York City. This issue is a four page pamphlet, which consists entirely of one article authored by BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN and entitled "Whose Blood Will Flow Next in Palestine Now Answered".

[On March 31, 1959, [ ] made available copies of the January and March, 1957 and June, 1958 issues of "Fact For Fact":

The January, 1957 issue carries the above-quoted caption "Whose Blood Will Flow Next in Palestine Now Answered". This edition also carries the following captions:

"President Eisenhower Seeks Consent of Congress For United States Armed Forces to Fight Middle East War to Protect Booty of Zionist's 1948 Armed Insurrection".

The first portion of the article is as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

"The United States Armed Forces will soon again be fighting and dying, this time on the battle-fields throughout the Middle East area, in the not too distant future, in another unnecessary and useless war, if President Eisenhower's Middle Eastern Security Resolution, as it is now called, is approved by both the houses of Congress, and signed by President Eisenhower, It thus becomes the law of the land, in the form in which President Eisenhower submitted it to the Congress, on January 5, 1950, as his Joint Resolution to Congress, H. J. Res. 117.

"On the basis of the facts which follow, those best qualified and most competent to judge the inevitable consequences of President Eisenhower's Middle Eastern Security Resolution, are of the unanimous opinion, that in its present form President Eisenhower's Middle Eastern Security Resolution will lead to war in the Middle East area, in the very near future, between the United States and the Arab Middle East Countries. The consequences must prove very disastrous.

"It is also the considered judgment and the unanimous opinion of those best qualified and most competent to judge, in the Administration in Washington, in the Congress, in the Pentagon, and among United Nations delegations, that a war of that character in the Middle East will inevitably precipitate the impending all-out and full-scale East-West World War. That evil consequence must be averted."

The March 1957 edition of "Fact For Fact" carries the following captions:

"Eisenhower Middle East Doctrine Invoking East-West 'Hot' World War"

TGS:mc  
(3)

NY 105-34293

"Intervention By United States Armed Forces  
For 'Preservation of Zionist Puppet State'  
In Palestine Invites Defeat For United States  
By Soviet Union In East-West 'Hot' World War"

"Non-Christian Asian-African 80% of World's  
Total Population Support Palestinian Arab Expellees  
Right to Return to Home"

The story of this issue is authored by FREEDMAN.

The June 1958 edition of "Fact For Fact"  
carries the following captions:

"Hatemongers Smear Patriots Who Warn Nation of  
Defeat!  
World War III Threatens Security and Sovereignty  
of Nation; Hope Fast Dwindling for United States  
Victory and Survival!

"Character-Assassination Sabotaging Nations' Defense!

"Unless the United States is able to regain and  
retain the respect and regard of the peoples of Asia and  
Africa before the outbreak of World War III our defeat  
appears inescapable. The unjustified and unprovoked complicity  
of this nation in the Zionist revolution in Palestine in  
1948 cost the United States as allies in World War III the  
500,000,000 Moslems and 500,000,000 of other religious  
faiths in Asia and Africa. That unwarranted complicity will  
cost this nation access to the unlimited vast natural  
resources of Asia and Africa more vital to this nation's  
own defenses in World War III than now realized. That  
unwarranted complicity furthermore denies to this nation the  
use of strategic areas in Africa and Asia vital for the  
defenses of this continent in World War III. That unwarranted  
complicity surely opened a Pandora's box for the United States  
in Asia and Africa which it will be hard to shut.

TGS:mc  
(4)

(U)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] stated that FREEDMAN currently has a law suit pending against the "New York Daily News". In this suit, FREEDMAN claims a million dollars damage, alleging that in the recent "Daily News" articles regarding the Arab countries, he, FREEDMAN was termed a "renegade Jew".

b2  
b7D

In 1950, FREEDMAN executed an affidavit which he subsequently filed with the Armed Services Committee of the United States Senate. In this affidavit, FREEDMAN alleged that ANNA M. ROSENBERG, who had at that time recently been appointed as Assistant Secretary of Defense had attended meetings in the 1930's of the John Reed Club and alleged pro-Communist organization in New York.

(U)

The Senate Armed Services Committee, after conducting hearings on these charges subsequently rejected FREEDMAN's charges concerning ANNA M. ROSENBERG.

[On March 31, 1959, [redacted] made available a copy of a pamphlet issued in New York City, January 2, 1951, entitled "Know the Truth". This is a four page edition and is entitled as follows:

b2  
b7D

"Smear-Bund Rescues Anna M. Rosenberg

"Character Assassins Act to Insure Confirmation  
Adopt Blackmail Tactics To Whitewash Senate  
Investigation  
Patriotic Witnesses Maliciously Terrorized by  
Pitiless Publicity As Warning of Similar Treatment  
To Volunteer Witnesses."

The entire article deals with the allegation concerning ANNA M. ROSENBERG's connection with the John Reed

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TGS:mc

(5)

NY 105-34293

Club. The article in essence, <sup>and</sup> is FREEDMAN's answer to all of the original allegations/subsequent investigations concerning his, FREEDMAN's, charges concerning the association of ANNA M. ROSENBERG with the John Reed Club.

On March 20, 1947, BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN, 300 Central Park West, New York City was interviewed by SA [redacted]. FREEDMAN stated that in January of 1946, he became interested in the Palestinian question and thereafter commenced a study of the involved <sup>issues</sup> in order that he might be in a position to suggest proper solutions to the interested parties. He stated that it was most regretable that at the present time Arab and Jewish factions were engaged in acrimonious recriminations rather than attempting to amicably adjust and reconcile their conflicting viewpoints.

b6  
b7C

FREEDMAN stated that in his opinion there could be no permanent peace in Palestine unless Arabs and Jews themselves agreed on conditions and terms of immigration, settlement, etc. He related that to refer the matter to the United Nations (UN) or to engage in blockade running was merely postponing the inevitable conflict and he felt that the only solution at the present time was to call for a Jewish established conference to settle the whole Palestinian affair.

To obtain the different Arab and Jewish viewpoints regarding this matter, FREEDMAN conferred with [redacted] of the American Council for Judaism, 20 East 57th Street, New York City, and [redacted] of the Institute of Arab-American Affairs, New York City. He stated that [redacted] had convinced him <sup>of the</sup> sincerity of the Arabs desire for peace, but informed him that the Institute of Arab-American Affairs did not have sufficient funds to publicize their viewpoint in this matter.

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In consequence FREEDMAN related he defrayed the expense of an advertisement of the Institute of Arab-American Affairs which appeared in local Metropolitan newspapers in New York City on February 19, 1946. This advertisement was captioned as follows: "Arabs Want Peace in Palestine! So Do The Jews, But The Political Zionists Are Bent on Violence".

Subsequently FREEDMAN formulated "The League for Peace with Justice in Palestine, which was incorporated in the State of New York on May 9, 1946. The stated purposes of this organization were to "work for the preservation of the rights of all racial, religious and nationality groups in all the countries of the world and to render voluntary assistance in the protection of men and women in all parts of the world by collecting and disseminating factual information with respect to the suppression of minorities to direct special effort to the geographic area which includes Palestine in an effort to establish peace with justice for all inhabitants."

(U) During the course of this interview, FREEDMAN related that he had spent over \$50,000 in advertisements in presenting his views through The League for Peace with Justice in Palestine. FREEDMAN also emphatically denied that he had at any time received any financial support or had been controlled or influenced by any Arab organization or persons interested in the Arab cause. He stated his entire actions were motivated by a desire to effect amicable Arab-Jewish relations and particularly to effect peace in the Holy Land through mutual discussion of peace and cooperation.

b2  
b7D

(U) [On March 31, 1959,   made available copies of full page advertisements placed by FREEDMAN in newspapers concerning this matter, all of which bore the legend "League for Peace with Justice in Palestine" on the bottom of these advertisements.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



TGS:mc  
(7)

NY 105-34293

The advertisements are as follows:

A full page ad in the "New York Herald Tribune" of May 2, 1946, which bore the caption "Political Zionists Exploit Untruths About Palestine. They Are Seeking to Misinform People Everywhere, In Order To Pervert For The Benefit of Their Political Program, The Sympathy of The World For The Persecuted Europeans of The Jewish Faith".

The "New York Herald Tribune" of May 9, 1946, which bore the caption "Will American Blood Flow in Palestine? The President, The Congress, and The People of the United States Are Aware of The Gravity of Sending Our Armed Forces Abroad To Carry Out Recommendations of The Anglo-American Committee. Here Are The Facts . . . . . Make Up Your Mind".

With respect to this advertisement, it is to be noted that the September 15, 1955 edition of "Common Sense" devoted this entire issue to a story by BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN. The first page of this edition of "Common Sense" carried a facsimile of the masthead of the "New York Herald Tribune" of May 9, 1946, together with a facsimile of the caption of the "Tribune" article of May 9, 1946.

A full page advertisement in the "New York Herald Tribune" of May 23, 1946, which carries the following caption:

"Political Zionists Scorn Peace Offers

"But Peace For Palestine Now Seems Possible  
With Confirmation of U.S.A.-Arab Policy As  
Expressed to The World by State Department on  
May 18, 1946

"A Humanitarian Task Now For Entire World!"

TGS:mc  
(8)

NY 105-34293

The full page advertisement in the June 27, 1946 edition of the "New York Herald Tribune" which carries the following caption:

"Was Bevin Right in Bournemouth Speech?

"Should it Not Now Be Easy to Demonstrate to The World That Secretary Bevin Was Misinformed When He Spoke?

"Stop! Look! Read! Here is One Way To Do It!"

The full page advertisement in the August 27, 1946 edition of the "New York Herald Tribune" with the following caption:

"\$10,000.00 Cash Reward  
For Proof That The Funds of The Undersigned Were, or Are, Supplied By Any Arab State, or By England, and Its Policies Directed By Any Foreign Power, Resulting in The Arrest and Conviction Under the Foreign Agents Registration Act, United States Code Title 22, Sections 601-621, and As Amended by The Congress, April 29, 1942.

"This Offer is Our Challenge To The Numerous Untruths in Congressman Adolph J. Sabath's Extension of Remarks in The Congressional Record of August 12, 1946, pp. A5225-8. And To Any Political Zionist Perverters of The Truth.

"Do Political Zionists Brand as 'Anti-Semitic' These Recognized Authorities:"

TGS:mc  
(9)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The full page advertisements in the January 14, 1947 edition of the "New York Herald Tribune" with the following caption:

"Zionists Misleading World With Untruths  
For Palestine Conquest

"Urgent that Americans be Informed at Once  
of Facts Concealed by Zionists Vital to Solution  
of Problem of Displaced Persons"

(U)

A full page advertisement, a copy of which does not indicate the paper in which it was published, but which, [according to  ] appeared in the February 9, 1948 edition of the "Chicago Tribune". This article carries the following caption:

b2  
b7D

"Crisis Nears Climax

"Did United States Delegation to the United Nations Jeopardize Our National Honor and National Security by Use of Many Un-American, Non-American and Anti-American Ways to Win Votes Needed to Recommend Zionist Palestine Partition Plan?"

With respect to the "Chicago Tribune" article, it is noted that in the January 1, 1956 edition of "Common Sense" on the first page thereof appears a cutting from the masthead from the February 9, 1948, edition of the "Chicago Daily Tribune". It also sets forth a facsimile of the caption of the above-described article in the "Chicago Tribune" of February 9, 1948. The entire article in the "Common Sense" issue of January 1, 1956, is authored by BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TGS:mc  
(10)

NY 105-34293

The "New York Herald Tribune" of May 4, 1948, carries an article by MILTON LEWIS entitled "Benjamin Freedman in Court Avows Link With Mufti". This article notes that BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN the founder of the League for Peace With Justice in Palestine was linked through his own testimony with the "Grand Mufti of Jerusalem".

b6  
b7C

The article related the testimony of FREEDMAN in Mid-Manhattan Magistrate's Court in New York City. On cross examination [redacted] Counsel for the anti-Nazi league, Mr. FREEDMAN admitted that on September 7th last (1947), he sent a cable to [redacted] in Cairo. [redacted] was identified by [redacted] of the Young Egypt Party, a nationalist group.

The cable was quoted as follows:

"Dear Brother, Letter received. Attending everything requested. Very busy United Nations situation. Writing fully this week. Extend His Eminence wishes for continued vision, courage, strength, struggle behalf justice his people. Giving him fullest cooperation. Family send love to you all.

"Signed  
"Benjamin H. Freedman"

FREEDMAN identified "His Eminence" as [redacted]  
[redacted], the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem.

FREEDMAN, who said he was/<sup>a</sup>retired industrialist, also said he had sent a cable last October 17th (1947) to Tri Ocean, Bombay, India. Tri Ocean he said was "business operated by a man in Karachi or Bombay". The cable read in part:

TGS:mc  
(11)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"Have negotiated immediate establishment, Pakistan Thompson Sub-Machine Gun Factory equipment available here. See letter Battle hard. UN recommendation full Islam equality. All political determinations. Writing fully. Success. Ben Freedman".

The article continues that at another point, FREEDMAN testified that "I would not engage in any business having to do with killing people and he denied that the message to Bombay had anything to do with guns.

b2

(U) On February 23, 1956, [ ] advised that BENJAMIN FREEDMAN, 960 Park Avenue, New York City, attempted to contact [ ] at the Egyptian Delegation to the United Nations (UN), 900 Park Avenue, New York City. (C)

b6  
b7C

(U) On April 17, 1956, [ ] advised that [ ] of Newark, New Jersey, was in contact with the Secretary of [ ] of the Egyptian Delegation to the UN, New York City. [ ] related that he works with Mr. FREEDMAN who organized the League for Peace with Justice in Palestine in 1946, and the Conference of Christians and Moslems in 1950 and who works closely with the newspaper "Common Sense" in Union, New Jersey. (C)

b2

b6  
b7C

(U) [ ] advised on August 17, 1956, that JAMES MADOLE has been preparing a new Party bulletin with the aid of BENJAMIN FREEDMAN. He stated MADOLE had recently received \$100 from FREEDMAN to use in the Party's work as well as a quantity of new Egyptian literature to be distributed by the National Renaissance Party. (C)

b2  
b7D

(U) [ ] advised on November 27, 1956, that BENJAMIN FREEDMAN continues to confer with JAMES MADOLE. (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TGS:mc  
(12)

(U) NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

about future issues of the "National Renaissance Bulletin". FREEDMAN is reportedly anxious to maintain his contact with MADOLE in order to use the latter's publication as a vehicle for his views in propaganda. (C)

(U) [ ] advised on January 21, 1957, that apparently BENJAMIN FREEDMAN is not helping JAMES MADOLE with the New National Renaissance Party bulletin and that MADOLE has indicated he does not see much of FREEDMAN anymore. (C)

b2  
b7D

(U) On February 20, 1957, [ ] advised that subsequent to the January, 1957 issue of "Fact For Fact" FREEDMAN indicated he did not intend to publish any more issues of this publication. Source stated that FREEDMAN is attempting to persuade CONDE MC GINLEY to permit FREEDMAN to resume writing and publishing articles in "Common Sense". (C)

(U) [ ] advised on December 28, 1956, that BENJAMIN FREEDMAN of 960 Park Avenue, New York City, a well-known anti-Zionist in New York City, has for many years been friendly with Arab officials in New York City and has recently been attending UN Committee Meetings. (C)

b2  
b7D

(U) FREEDMAN attempts to ingratiate himself with the Arab officials, but according to [ ] he makes a general nuisance of himself and most people regard him as a man with a disordered mind.

The "Post Home News" of January 16, 1949, carried an article entitled "Catholics in Bronx Denounce Hate Sheet". This was a piece on "Common Sense", the anti-Semitic hate sheet. In this article FREEDMAN was characterized as "the pro-Arab propagandist".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TGS:mc  
(13)

NY 105-34293

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2

On January 22, 1959, [ ] advised that [ ] Attache, Information Officer, United Arab Republic to the UN, was in contact with BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN, 960 Park Avenue, New York City. (C)

b6  
b7C

(U)

On February 4, 1959, [ ] advised that BENJAMIN FREEDMAN, a well-known anti-Zionist is a frequent visitor to the United Arab Republic Delegation to the UN and usually visits [ ] or Ambassador [ ] (C)

b2  
b7D

Source stated that he could furnish no information indicating that FREEDMAN was obtaining or distributing any literature or propaganda on behalf of the United Arab Republic and could furnish no information indicating that FREEDMAN was acting on the order, request or under the direction of the United Arab Republic.

b6  
b7C

(U)

On February 28, 1958, [ ] advised that BENJAMIN FREEDMAN of 960 Park Avenue, New York City, had attempted to get an appointment with [ ] Counselor of the Egyptian Embassy, Washington, D.C. (C)

b2  
b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

MERWIN K. HART  
National Economic Council, Inc.  
"Economic Council Letter"

The following information concerning MERWIN K. HART was obtained from a "clipping file" maintained by the "Utica (New York) Observer Dispatch":

HART was born on June 21, 1881; graduated from Harvard University in 1904, with an A.B. Degree. He was elected to the General Assembly of the State of New York for a two year term in 1906. He married CATHERINE MARGARET CROUSE of Utica, New York, in 1909; was admitted to the practice of law in 1911; served in the United States Army during World War I.

A review of the 1943 editions of the "New York State Economic Council", a pamphlet edited by MERWIN K. HART, reflects that the name of this publication has been changed to the "National Economic Council", with the address 350 Fifth Avenue, New York City (Empire State Building).

The October 1, 1957 issue (letter #416) of a pamphlet entitled "Economic Council Letter" contains the following information on the last page thereof:

"This Council Letter may be quoted in whole or part provided due credit is given to the National Economic Council, Inc., Empire State Building, New York 1, New York, and quotation is specified to be from 'Economic Council Letter' 416, October 1, 1957.

"The National Economic Council, Inc., established in 1930, is a non-profit, non-partisan, membership



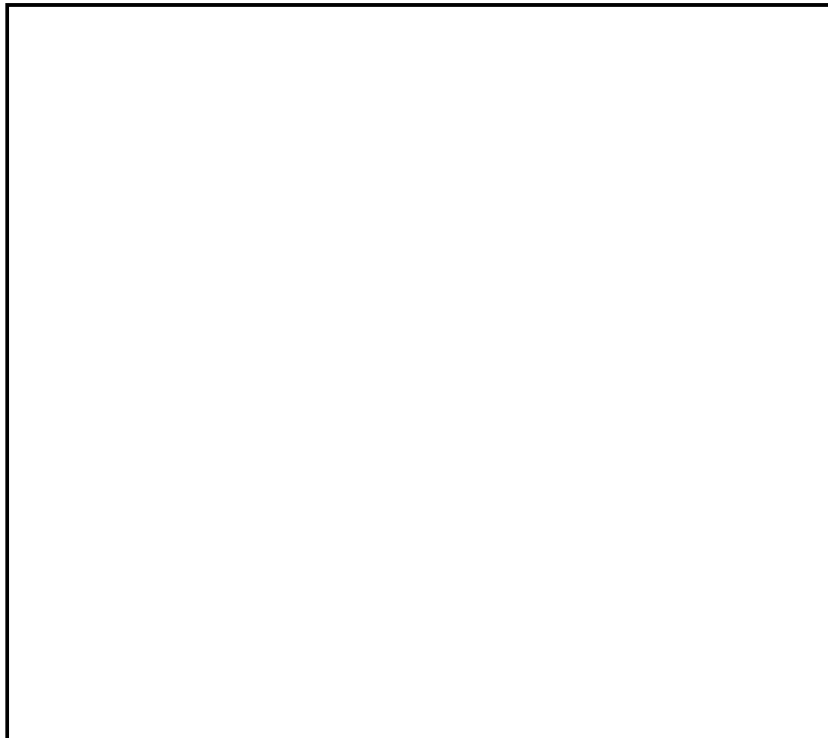
TGS:csv  
(4)

NY 105-34293

corporation organized under New York State law. It publishes the semi-monthly 'Economic Council Letter', and occasionally 'Economic Council Papers.'

"Officers:

MERWIN K. HART, President



b6  
b7C

The October 1, 1957 issue of the "Economic Council Letter" contains a four page article entitled

NY 105-34293

"Federal Tyranny in Arkansas". This article is concerned with the federalization of the Arkansas National Guard in September of 1957.

The October 15, 1957 issue of the "Economic Council Letter" carries a four page article entitled "Confidential to the Praesidium". This article carries a heading, "The winds of chance have blown into our hands what purports to be a Communist leader's confidential report to the Kremlin masters. We do not in any way vouch for its authenticity; but the acuteness of the author's observations and the accuracy of his deductions should be considered by every American".

The March 15, 1958 issue (letter #427) of the "Economic Council Letter" carries an article entitled "The Jews In Our Midst". This article deals with the growth of the Jewish population in the United States in general. The following comment is noted in this article concerning the Middle East:

"Of course the Zionist, most but not all of whom are Jews, were at the bottom of our involvement in the setting up of the purely synthetic State of Israel. If keen American minds had sought diligently to find an action which would work greater harm to America they could not have done a better job. And there's not an Arab in the Middle East or anywhere else for that matter who does not know that President Truman, under Zionist pressure, prevailed upon the United Nations in late November, 1947, to reverse itself and adopt the Partition Resolution. So all Arabs blame the United States. And the Zionists got us into it."

(U) NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] made available, on March 5, 1959, an advertisement of the National Economic Council, Inc., dated January, 1958. 76)

b2  
b7D

According to this article, the following publications are issued by the National Economic Council:

"1. Economic Council Letter, published semi-monthly, a concise, clear, and unbiased report on current vital issues.

"2. Economic Council Papers and book reviews, published occasionally- each written by an authority on the specific subject.

The following are listed as "Some Activities of 1957":

- "1. Reduction in Federal Budget (urged strongly)
- "2. Federal Aid to Education (oppose)
- "3. Immigration (urge strongly against any material modification of present immigration law)
- "4. German Assets (urge to return German assets)
- "5. Communist Infiltration (The Red Hand in New York Schools)
- "6. Eisenhower Doctrine for the Middle East (urge to shut off financial aid to Israel)
- "7. Unlimited Debate" (oppose changing of Senate Rule permitting unlimited debate)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TGS:mah  
(4)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

With reference to the article "The Jews In Our Midst", it is to be noted that the April 1, 1958 edition of "Common Sense" carried the same article with one exception:

The "Common Sense" article is carried on page one and is entitled "The Jews In Our Midst" by MERWIN K. HART, taken from Economic Council Letter Number 427. A comparison of these articles reflects that they are identical with the exception that in the "Common Sense" reprint, the first two sentences in paragraph six are omitted.

The omission is as follows:

(U)

"We repeat that many Jews are among our most useful citizens. They or their forebearers have brought to the United States great talents and abilities in many fields".

[On March 5, 1959, [redacted] made available volume four of the Hearings Before the House Select Committee on Lobbying Activities, House of Representatives, 81st Congress, Second Session, Created Pursuant of H. Res. 298, National Economic Council, Inc., June 6, 20, 21 and 28, 1950.

b2  
b7D

Of possible interest, there appears on page 239 a copy of a letter dated July 12, 1947, from MERWIN K. HART to the Honorable ED GOSSETT, House Office Building, Washington, D.C. In this letter, HART invites Congressman GOSSETT to a dinner HART was giving at the University Club, 1 West 54th Street, New York City, on July 17, 1947. HART indicates his guest of honor will be [redacted] the [redacted] of the Arab League. He continues that [redacted] was in this country in an attempt to make American officials understand that the United States, by seeming to back the Zionists in their Palestine ambitions, was risking the loss of the good will of the whole Arab world, if not the Mohammedans. HART also stated that as a guest of honor, he would have BEN H. FREEDMAN, a "Jew who is

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
78

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

thoroughly alive to all the mischief and harm that is being stirred up by the professional Jews, especially with respect to the Palestine situation."

On page 531, there is a reprint of a letter dated December 31, 1949, from GERALD L. K. SMITH, in which Mr. SMITH congratulates HART on an article entitled "Is Christianity To Die?" Also on this page, is a reprint of a letter dated January 3, 1950, from HART to SMITH thanking the latter for his letter.

The "New York Daily News" of January 21, 1959, in the above referred to articles by DAVID BURK states in part:

(U) "Merwin K. Hart, who hangs a shingle proclaiming 'The National Economic Council, Inc.,' outside his office in the Empire State Building, makes his pitch in the sober language of a university lecturer and blandly lists on the back of his Economic Council Letter the Arab periodicals which reprint his stuff."

[redacted] advised on March 31, 1959, (c) that he had no further information at this time concerning MERWIN K. HART, National Economic Council, Inc., or "Economic Council Letter."

b2  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TGS:em  
(9)

(U)

NY 105-34293

CHARLES SMITH  
"Truth Seeker"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(e)  
[On 4/13/56, [ ] advised] that TRUTH SEEKER COMPANY, INCORPORATED, Room 1019, 38 Park Row, New York City, was chartered October 1, 1940, in the State of New York. The officers were listed as follows:

b2  
b7D

CHARLES SMITH, President and a Director of the concern.

MARTHA BIGINELLI, Secretary - Treasurer and a Director.

TRUTH SEEKER COMPANY is the publisher of a monthly "free thinkers" magazine entitled "Truth Seeker" with a average monthly circulation of 2,000 copies. This concern also publishes books and acts as book sellers. The present management obtained control in 1936, assuming assets and liabilities of TRUTH SEEKER COMPANY, INCORPORATED, which corporation was chartered in New York State August 11, 1883. It is a nonprofit organization with income derived from donations and mail order sales of publications. This source further advised that CHARLES SMITH was 67 years of age as of January 25, 1956, and was single and native born. He had been employed by the corporation for a number of years prior to 1936 at which time he was elected president.

MARTHA BIGINELLI was indicated as being 68 years of age, as of January 25, 1956, single. native born and a long time employee of the concern.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TGS:em  
(10)

(U)

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[ ] advised on July 21, 1958, that, if legally possible, picketing would take place on Sunday, July 27, 1958, in front of the Israeli Embassy, Washington, D.C.; the United Nations (UN) building in New York City, and possibly at various churches and synagogues. This picketing was intended to be the start of a revolution to rid the world of Jews. This source subsequently stated on July 27, 1958, that 8 persons picketed the White House at Washington, D.C., on that date from 12:45 p.m. to 2:12 p.m. According to this source, among those picketing was CHARLES SMITH, an elderly man, who publishes the "Truth Seeker", 38 Park Row, New York, New York.

b2  
b7D

(U)

[ ] advised on September 3, 1958, that CHARLES SMITH, 38 Park Row, New York City, was in attendance at the National States Rights Party (NSRP) Convention held in Louisville, Kentucky, on August 30, 1958.

(U)

[ ] advised on November 3, 1958, that the NSRP was founded in 1958 and is composed of former members of the Ku Klux Klan and notorious anti-Semites.

This source also stated that at a convention in Louisville, Kentucky, on August 30, 1958, the NSRP indicated it was a political party dedicated to segregation.

The Ku Klux Klan has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The "New York Daily News" of January 21, 1959  
in the above referred to articles by DAVID BURK, states  
in part:

"Charles Smith under the auspices of whose New  
York Racist Forum Madole holds his indoor meetings, plies  
atheism, anti-Jew and Anti-Negro theses, plus the offer  
of a 'Free Book Catalogue' listing such titles as, 'Symbols,  
Sex and Stars', 'An Open Letter to Jesus Christ', 'Sex in  
Religion', 'Short History of Sex Worship' and many others.

(U) "Smith's monthly Truth Seeker, 'Oldest Freethought  
Paper in the World - a Journal for Reasoners and Racists',  
splashes its pages with groups of items like this:  
'White racists do not hate the colored man. It is the bad  
seed within him which they desire to eliminate. The race  
leveler is the hate preacher'."

[redacted] advised on March 31, 1959, <sup>(c)</sup> that  
he had no further information at this time concerning  
CHARLES SMITH or "Truth Seeker".

b2  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



(U)

NY 105-34293

HAROLD N. ARROWSMITH, JR.~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

On 3/5/59, [ ] advised that he was not at this time in possession of any information indicating any Arab influence or associations or connections with ARROWSMITH or any "hate" program that he may have been associated with in the past or at the present time.

b2  
b7D

[ ] advised on March 31, 1959, that he had no further information at this time concerning HAROLD N. ARROWSMITH, Jr.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

GERALD B. WINROD  
"THE DEFENDER" MAGAZINE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U) On March 10, 1959, [ ] stated that WINROD died several years ago. However, his magazine, "The Defender," continues to be published, and it contains pro-Arab material. He cited an example of the February, 1959, issue which contained an article by IZZAT TANNOUS, who is presently the Director of the Palestine Arab Refugee Office in New York City. [ ] said that WINROD, in 1952, was introduced to ABDUL RAHIM, who, at that time, was the Egyptian Ambassador to the United States. This introduction took place at the Egyptian Consulate in New York City and was arranged by CONDE MC GINLEY and BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN. [ ] stated that since that introduction, WINROD's publication has contained pro-Arab material. (C)

b2  
b7D

(U) The January 6, 1944, issue of the now defunct New York newspaper, "PM," indicated that WINROD was publisher of "The Defender," and he started out as an anti-Catholic writer but changed his line in 1933, shortly after HITLER came into power in Germany.

[ ] advised on March 31, 1959, that he had no further information at this time concerning GERALD B. WINROD or "The Defender" Magazine. (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

b6  
b7C

(U)

[redacted]  
"American Nationalist"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2  
b7D

[redacted] advised on March 5, 1959, that he had no information concerning [redacted] or the "American Nationalist" indicating that either [redacted] or his organization was associated with the Arabs in any way in connection with the promotion of printed material concerning "hate" groups in publications sponsored by [redacted] or his associates.

b6  
b7C

(U)

[redacted] advised on March 31, 1959, that he had no further information at this time concerning [redacted] or "American Nationalist."

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TGS:em  
(1)

(U)

NY 105-34293

GERALD L.K. SMITH  
Christian Nationalist Crusade  
"The Cross and The Flag"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] advised that the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) was organized in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1947, and moved its headquarters to Glendale, California, in 1953, where it continues to be located; that from the parent CNC subsidiary organizations, including the Christian Nationalist Party (of America), have developed; that these organizations all reflect in their literature the imprint of their chief organizer and director, GERALD L.K. SMITH, whose basic argument has been that this nation, traditionally Christian and racially segregated, is threatened by anti-Christian and racially "mongrelizing" forces such as Communism and Internationalism all dominantly motivated by international Jewry which controls this country financially and politically; and that these organizations are not membership organizations but represent followers who contribute to them or subscribe to their literature.

b2  
b7D

Although GERALD L.K. SMITH and his close associates are not known to have appealed to illegal action, the tenor of their statements and program is intensively anti-Semitic as indirectly indicated by the slogan of the Christian Nationalist Party, announced in 1950 which was "One Faith - One Race - One Nation." No credence should be given to any allegations that SMITH's meetings are "secret". It is true that SMITH and his staff hold policy meetings and the like restricted to themselves but that statements of "secret" meetings regarding their appearance at the Embassy Auditorium in Los Angeles, California, are intended only to spur interest in attendance. It is possible that small groups of CNC followers may hold meetings of a sort but such meetings receive no organizational direction or control from CNC headquarters.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TGS:em  
(2)

NY 105-34293

The October, 1958, edition of the magazine "The Cross and The Flag" reflects the following on page 2:

"The Cross and the Flag is a monthly magazine. Manuscripts submitted become the property of The Cross and the Flag unless accompanied by instructions to the contrary. All material copyrighted. Gerald L.K. Smith, Publisher. Charles F. Robertson, Editor. Entered as Second Class Matter at the Post Office at Glendale, California, under the act of March 3, 1879. Printed in the U.S.A. Published at 1200 S. Central, Glendale, California. Copyright, 1958, by Gerald L.K. Smith.

"The Cross and the Flag is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, a national political committee.

"Editorial Board: R.E. Legant, Opal M. Tanner, Charles F. Robertson, E.M. Smith, Gerald L.K. Smith.

"Subscription rates per year \$2.00. Address all communications to The Cross and the Flag, P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California."

The July, 1956, volume 15, number 4 issue of "The Cross and The Flag" contains the following article on pages five and six of this edition.

"ANTI-SEMITIC JEWS

"When one Jew brands another as anti-Semitic, that is about as newsy as the headline "Man Bites Dog." This situation has grown out of the extreme attitudes of political Zionism. The Zionist organizations, which represent a high percentage of the Jewish

TGS:em  
(3)

NY 105-34293

"community, have for some time been persuing a certain Jewish organization without mercy and without tolerance. The organization which they have been persecuting is the American Council of Judaism. This organization is made up of numerous prominent Jews who are opposed to Zionism. They believe political Zionism is dual citizenship. They do not believe that anyone can be a citizen, of Palestine and a citizen of the United States at the same time; that one should be one or the other. They have carried on a vigorous campaign against political Zionism, its method of handling money, its mode of operation, its lobbying and its coercive techniques.

"Now comes an article in the leading Jewish journals reporting on a survey that has been made by the Jew Zionists of America. These Jew Zionists have identified the most successful and anti-Semitic organization in the world. No, it is not the Christian Nationalist Crusade. No, it is not the Common Sense publications. No, it is not the publishing organization which distributes the book by Colonel John Beaty entitled "The Iron Curtain Over America."

"Out of Evansville, Indiana, under the initials of the National Jewish Press Service comes a report from the Zionists saying that the most anti-Semitic organization in the world and the most successful anti-organization in the world is none other than the 'American Council for Judaism.' This American Council for Judaism is composed completely and altogether of Jews. When the Jew Zionists brand any Jew who is an anti-Zionist an anti-Semite, then one must admit there exists a type of intolerance and extremism and bigotry which can scarcely be exaggerated. These Zionists are going to fool around and make themselves so ridiculous that they will lose their coercive power, and the quicker they lose it the happier the writer will be."

NY 105-34293

The May, 1957, volume 16, number 2, issue of "The Cross and The Flag" carries an article entitled "The Middle East Crisis" on pages 16 through pages 21 of this edition. This article is the text of a speech delivered by [redacted] before the conference on the Middle East sponsored by Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

[redacted] is currently employed at the Arab States Delegation, 120 East 56th Street, New York City. The following is a quotation taken from this speech entitled "Conclusion":

"Conclusion

"This, ladies and gentlemen, is our problem. I have put it before you, to look at, to ponder it, and as students of political science, to decide for yourselves whether or not this is the right way to win the hearts and minds of the Arabs. It is for you to see whether, in the face of all the problems which you, the West, confront us with, it is still possible for us to continue to have faith in your principles and doctrines which you have on paper but which you do not practice in our lands. I ask you to look back at these questions and to think about them. By looking back, we obtain guidance for the future.

"I hope you will excuse my frankness when I tell you that the previous Administration in the United States has made serious mistakes in the Middle East, the basic one being the creation of a foreign state in our lands against the will of the majority of the Arab people of Palestine, and in utter disregard of the right of self-determination. But this mistake can still be rectified and only by its rectification can you, future soldiers of America, be sure that you won't be fighting another Zionist war.

TGS:em  
(5)

NY 105-34293

"The hope for peace in the world and the freedom of men now lies in your hands.

"As for Israel, let us not speak about honor!!"

Volume 16, number 4, the July, 1957 edition of "The Cross and The Flag" contains an article on pages 3 and 25 of this edition. This article is entitled, "The Story of a Palestine Arab Refugee". The article is written by SAMI HADAWI, who is currently the Assistant Director of the Palestine Arab Refugee Office, 801 Second Avenue, New York 17, New York. The article is preceded by the following editor's note:

"It was the pleasure of the editors of The Cross and the Flag to visit personally with Mr. Hadawi whose story we reproduce herewith. It is one of the most appealing, dramatic and factual statements to come to our attention.

"We present Mr. Hadawi's statement in two sections. The first section is a general statement. The second section is Mr. Hadawi's testimony concerning the broken hearted experience of being driven out of his homeland. Mr. Hadawi is a devout Christian Arab."

The story deals with the period just after November 29, 1947, when, according to Hadawi, the Zionists started sporadic attacks against Arab areas in Palestine.

Volume 16, number 10 issue of January, 1958 edition of "The Cross and The Flag" carries a story on pages 5 and 6 entitled, "A Guest From Egypt". This article is as follows:



TGS:em  
(6)

NY 105-34293

"A Guest From Egypt

"When I was in Washington, D.C., recently I was called on by a brilliant young man, 33 years of age, who is a citizen of Egypt. He is a journalist and a radio commentator. His name is [redacted] insists that Egypt is not only not Communist, but Egypt is anti-Communist. He told me that the very day they were called on by a representative of the Russian Government agreeing to furnish wheat and other materials to Egypt, the Government of Nasser sentenced numerous high officials in the Communist Party to long prison terms. [redacted]

[redacted] insists that the Arab world is afraid of one monster; namely, Jewish aggression, Israeli invasion, Jewish imperial control. They are conscious of the hazards of Communism and they hope and pray that the United States will give Egypt the kind of cooperation and support which will prevent her from being pushed into the arms of Soviet Russia. [redacted] says, however, that if the United States continues to tie up Egyptian money and continues to refuse to deliver wheat and foodstuffs to Egypt and continues to arm and furnish money to Israel, which will be used eventually to invade Egypt, Egypt then will be forced to turn wherever she can turn and regardless of the risk involved for allies necessary to fight off the threatened invader.

"My heart goes out to these people - the Arabs - who were trained through the centuries to believe in the integrity and gentleness and the free spirit of the Americans. The most awful thing that was ever allowed to happen to the United States was for us to permit the

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"Zionist Jew propagandists to promote us into cooperation with a savage program of invasion designed to alienate the confidence and the goodwill of the great Arab population.

(U) "I was convinced of [redacted] sincerity and his desire to get truth to his people concerning the goodwill of the rank and file of Americans. Naturally, we Americans do not want to do anything that would create even the mildest impression that we have any tolerance whatsoever for the savages of Moscow, but on the other hand we must insist that our State Department and others who act for us officially shall not do that which will force other peoples into the arms of the Moscow leaders."

[redacted] advised on March 31, 1959, [redacted] that he had no further information at this time concerning GERALD L. K. SMITH, the Christian Nationalist Crusade, or "The Cross and The Flag."

b6  
b7Cb2  
b7D~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

ROBERT WILLIAMS  
"WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY"  
"KNOW YOUR ENEMY"

On January 17, 1951, Chief JOSEPH VILORD, of the Suffern, New York, Police Department, made available to SA [redacted] a copy of "Williams Intelligence Summary" dated January, 1951. This summary was indicated as having been edited by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, news analyst, lecturer and former counter-intelligence officer, Post Office Box 868, Santa Ana, California. Chief VILORD also made available a pamphlet entitled, "Know Your Enemy," by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS. The pamphlet, "Know Your Enemy," contained the following statement:

"We must understand that the internal enemy is not confined to the Communist Party as such. We must understand that the aggregate of Zionist organizations which promotes a world revolution paralleling Communism or complementing it as an ally and protector is far more powerful than the Communist Party, having the confidence of many of our highest officials by holding a terrorist weapon over them."

This pamphlet also includes the following:

"Why are so many Jews Communists in tolerant America?"  
"Why are all the Communist spy rings and the important Communist leaders and their attorneys Jewish?"

The May 4, 1955, edition of the "New York World Telegram and Sun," on page 1, carried an article entitled, "New Bigots Spread Same Old Poison." This article is by-lined by JACK STEELE, a Scripps-Howard staff writer. STEELE lists the following individuals as writers of this material:

- (1) CONDE MC GINLEY
- (2) ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
- (3) [redacted]

NY 105-34293

(4)  
(5)  
(6)



b6  
b7C

Regarding ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, STEELE comments,  
"This California pamphleteer and hate-sheet editor parades his bigotry under the guise of intelligence. He advertises that his former service as an Air Force counter-intelligence officer makes his publication vital for governors, mayors, police and citizens interested in preventing sabotage and revolution.

"But the Un-American Activities Committee reported that his intelligence duty consisted of less than a year as administrative officer for a bomber wing - a post where it is said he could have received no information about 'the Communist conspiracy.'

"The Air Force cancelled his reserve status commission in 1950 for the 'best interests of the service.' His Williams Intelligence Summary is openly anti-Semitic. It is billed as 'a monthly report on political and military developments especially revealing the Jewish influence in these developments.'

"His pamphlet 'Know Your Enemy' opens with the declaration: 'This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race.'

"In it Williams suggests that all Jews should be interned in New York and strategic areas. Then he argues these areas would not be bombed by the Soviets.

"Some of his fantasies are even more outrageous. He has charged that 'Jewish General' Curtis Le May arranged to drop the first two atomic bombs on the only two sizeable Christian centers in Japan.

"Williams reported in a recent fund-begging letter that he was running in the red and might have to quit.

NY 105-34293

"'Have I failed in giving you the earthshaking truth?', he asked."

"I can't believe it for I find not a line in recent newspapers and magazines about the greatest news story of all time: the swift destruction of the Anglo-Nordic West, the Christian civilization, through the trickery and financial power of a handful of Jewish manipulators who have all but made themselves masters of the world."

Regarding JOHN O. BEATY, STEELE stated that BEATY is a professor of English at Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas, and a wartime Colonel in the Army Intelligence who helped to prepare daily G-2 reports for the White House. STEELE stated that BEATY wrote "The Iron Curtain Over America." According to STEELE, Methodist Minister Reverend RALPH L. ROY described this book as "the most extensive piece of anti-Semitic literature in the history of America's racist movement." "GERALD L. K. SMITH called it 'the most sensational book of this generation,' and paid BEATY and his publishers \$3,767.00 in 1952 for copies SMITH presumably resold. BEATY denies that he is anti-Semitic. BEATY continues that in 'Iron Curtain' he explains why its theme is that most European and American Jews are not Jews but 'Khazars.' His theory - endorsed by some other haters - is that these Jews are descended from a Mongol tribe known as 'Khazars' who adopted Judaism. BEATY blames the 'Khazars' for the New Deal, World War II, and Communist subversion. In the footnotes of this book he quotes such authorities as MC GINLEY's 'Common Sense.' He states the charges that he is anti-Semitic are absurd and maintains that the 'Khazar Jew' is himself not a Semite. BEATY's attacks on Jews, whether 'Khazars' or Semites, are not confined to this book. Hate sheets carried letters from him last fall declaring that Christmas had become 'a buying orgy in which money passes from Christian into non-Christian hands.'"

Concerning JACK B. TENNEY, STEELE states that "TENNEY is the former chairman of the California Committee on Un-American

NY 105-34293

"Activities and is a recent convert to the hate brigade. He lost his seat in the State Senate last year after a campaign in which he attacked Jews."

"TENNEY once called GERALD L. K. SMITH a 'racial agitator' but in 1952 was the Vice Presidential nominee of SMITH's Christian Nationalist Party. SMITH contributed to his campaign and TENNEY now works for SMITH's 'The Cross and the Flag.' TENNEY also denies that he is anti-Semitic but has written three pamphlets attacking Jews: 'Zion's Fifth Column,' 'Zionist Network,' and 'Zion's Trojan Horse.'"

"In a 1952 pamphlet defending the work of his committee, he gave these views on anti-Semitism: 'There is anti-Semitism and it is un-American, but it is not a badge of disloyalty to the US. It is unreasonable and irrational and it is un-Christian and amoral but it isn't a crime. It is as much a part of American freedom as is 'anti-Gentilism' or a dislike of spinach.'"

Regarding [REDACTED] STEELE stated that "he is a free lancer of hate, a Virginian in his early thirties, and his bigoted articles have appeared since 1951 in 'Common Sense' and other hate sheets."

"In 1952, an article entitled, 'Adolf Hitler; An Appreciation,' appeared under his by-line in the bulletin of the National Renaissance Party, since branded by the Un-American Activities Committee as neo-Fascist."

"He was active in the Aryan League of America and is credited with the authorship of the 'Rabbi Rabinovich canard' - a modern version of the forged anti-Semitic 'Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.' [REDACTED] worked briefly for the Library of Congress as a photographic assistant. He was let out in 1952 after Library officials learned of his bias."

The "Williams Intelligence Summary" of November, 1950, reflects the following information:

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U) "Statement of Policy (page 4): 'This publication attacks no man because of his race but it spares no subverter because of his race.' The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack on this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists."

(U) [redacted] advised (le) that he has no current information indicating that the material published by ROBERT WILLIAMS in his publications is sponsored or furnished by the Arabs or any other foreign government.

b2  
b7D

[redacted] advised on March 31, 1959 (le) that he had no further information at this time concerning ROBERT WILLIAMS, "Williams Intelligence Summary" or "Know Your Enemy."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

CONDE MC GINLEY  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION .  
"COMMON SENSE"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

The July 15, 1958, issue of "Common Sense," on the last page states that "Common Sense" is published by the Christian Educational Association, Union, New Jersey. This same issue, on the same page, reflects that CONDE MC GINLEY is the editor of "Common Sense," which is published twice monthly at 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey.

(U) Concerning CONDE MC GINLEY, [redacted], on January 30, 1959, stated from his own knowledge he could not furnish any specific instance which would prove that CONDE MC GINLEY or his associates advocate, condone or incite violence for the purpose of denying others their constitutional rights. He stated, however, he believes MC GINLEY is a dedicated fanatic, and although he will not openly write advocating violence, that such can be inferred from various writings in his newspaper, "Common Sense" and from his cooperation in the past with various anti-Semitic and anti-integration groups. He stated that in his opinion, it could be concluded from MC GINLEY's writings and actions that he desires elimination of all minority groups and probably feels that this must be accomplished by violence.

This source was unable to furnish any specific facts to substantiate his opinion that MC GINLEY would advocate violence, and based his opinion mainly on various articles which have appeared throughout the years in MC GINLEY's literature.

The publication, "Common Sense," was characterized in a report issued on December 17, 1954, by the Committee on Un-American Activities of the United States House of Representatives, as a "hate group" vehicle publishing "some of the most vitriolic hate propaganda ever to come to the attention of the Committee." According to the report, "Common Sense," depicts Communism as "Judaism" and devotes its pages almost exclusively to attacks on the Jewish, and to a lesser extent, the Negro minorities in our Nation. Sympathy for the former Nazi regime in Germany is also injected into this propaganda.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2  
b7D



NY 105-34293

The January 15, 1959 edition of the newspaper "Common Sense" carries an article "Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Free". This article is critical of the Israelis and the Zionists and is concerned almost exclusively with financial help extended to the Israeli Government. This article was signed by SAMI HADAWI, Assistant Director, Palestine Refugee Office, 801 2nd Avenue, New York 17, New York.

The February 1, 1959, edition of the newspaper "Common Sense" carries the following article on pages three and four:

"COMMON SENSE ANSWERS SMEARS

"The New York Daily News, regarded as the most pro-American paper in New York City, allowed David Burk to run five articles smearing pro-Americans. Among those American patriots the article attempted to smear was Benjamin H. Freedman. These articles misquoted Mr. Freedman in such a way that Mr. Freedman has sued the Daily News for \$200,000. Several years ago the Jews picketed the News for several months and withdrew most of their advertising. Now the Jewish advertising varies from ten pages on week days to 70 on Sunday.

"The following letter was mailed to the New York News in reply to the smear against Common Sense.

"February 25, 1959

"Mr. F. M. Flynn, Editor  
New York Daily News  
220 East 42nd Street  
New York, New York

"Dear MR. Flynn:

"This letter is in reference to the series of five articles published in the Daily News, January 20th to 24th, inclusive.

TGS:mah  
(7)

NY 105-34293

"Quite a number of your readers have expressed amazement at the appearance of such smear articles in the New York Daily News. They, like ourselves, felt that such a tirade is far below the standard of your paper. There are many false statements in this series that it would be no surprise to find such in the New York Post or other blatant publications. Apparently there has been some unusual pressure brought on some department of your worthy paper. In fact, upon investigation, we learned that the man who wrote the series, [redacted] (or [redacted]) cooperated with the Anti-Defamation League in preparing this material. You no doubt know the A.D.L.'s pro-Marxist, anti-Christian record.

b6  
b7c

"We are primarily interested in gross misstatements as to Common Sense in the Jan. 24th article, which states the Un-American Activities Committee report that 'Conde McGinley of Union, New Jersey, was making at least \$30,000 a year out of Common Sense.'

"We enclose photo copy of short article which appeared in the New York Telegram and Sun, Wednesday, December 15, 1954, which states:

"Washington. Dec. 15. -- A procedural battle broke out in the House Un-American Activities Committee today over a proposed report recommending that the Justice Department prosecute alleged "neo-Fascist" groups under the Smith Act. Copies of the proposed report were leaked to reporters yesterday.

"Rep. Francis E. Walters (D., Pa.) who will take over the committee chairmanship next month, denounced the whole procedure today. He charged that the committee had held no hearings relating to the report and had not discussed the subject in executive hearings. He said he had not seen the report. Mr. Walters noted that committee rules bar the release or disclosure of any report until after its approval by a majority of the members. "This kind of thing is going to stop next year," he

TGS:mah  
(8)

NY 105-34293

declared. "This committee is going to stop operating under rugs and carpets."

b6  
b7c

"We also enclose our Issue No. 221 headed 'Right Wing Answer to Left Wing Report', in which we show this fake report, which was prepared in the office of the American Jewish Committee in New York, was leaked to the press by [redacted] a Zionist who was employed by the committee and discharged immediately after this report was leaked to the press.

"To show you how ridiculous this statement is, Common Sense is published by Christian Educational Assn. and I, as Editor, have given thousands of dollars (all I had) and devoted full time for thirteen years without any salary whatever, and for years I have made no income tax report.

"For your information we are Christians who are dedicated to exposing Marxists and those who cooperate with them regardless of how they protest. We challenge [redacted] (or [redacted]), the Anti-Defamation League, or any one else, to discredit any issue we have published. For years we have tried to persuade our opposition to meet us in debate.

"Very truly yours,  
Conde McGinley."

TGS:mah  
(3)

NY 105-34293

The October 15, 1957, issue of the newspaper "Common Sense", on the lower left hand corner of page one, carries a photograph with the following caption:

" Sherman Adams and his good friend Max Rabb (Rabinowitz) in a friendly pose".

This caption also states: "It is whispered in Washington circles that [ ] had [ ] pressure Eisenhower in ordering Federal troops into Little Rock, Arkansas".

This photograph of [ ] and [ ] is identical with the photograph of [ ] and [ ] appearing in the Arab language magazine entitled "AKHER SA'A", referred to elsewhere in this report.

It was also noted on page one of the October 15, 1957 issue of "Common Sense" that a photograph of [ ] appeared with the following caption:

[ ] in Goldman Sachs, Wall St. bankers, is believed to be succeeding Baruch as Jewish leader".

This photograph of [ ] also appears to be identical with the photograph of [ ] appearing on page two of the Arab language magazine "AKHER SA'A", mentioned elsewhere in this report.

b6  
b7c

NY 105-34293

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

ARAB LANGUAGE MAGAZINE "AKHER SA'A"

On March 5, 1959, [redacted] made available a Photostat of an Arab language magazine undated and entitled "Akher Sa'a", which was published in Cairo, Egypt. This magazine carries a four page article written by MOHAMED WAGDI WANDIL. (The identity of this individual is not known.) This magazine also contains several photographs with Arabic comments.

b2  
b7D

On the first page of this pamphlet is a photograph of [redacted]. The second page contains a photograph of [redacted] declaring in one of the latest Zionist conferences the direction of the conspiracy, saying "It is necessary to sacrifice a number of Jews if need be to execute a definite campaign to gain our objectives!"

A photograph of [redacted] "who directs leadership of the secret Government in America".

b6  
b7C

A photograph of JOHN GATES, "Press, Radio and TV Propaganda Director". (This photograph of GATES is identical with JOHN GATES, the former editor of the now defunct "Daily Worker").

The "Daily Worker" was an East Coast Communist newspaper which suspended publication on January 13, 1958.

A photograph of [redacted] "Television and Public Relations Supervisor."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

On page 3 is a group photograph of "Thousands of Jews in New York assembled at the conference hastily organized by the Zionist Organization of America to support a campaign in the press, radio and television on a fancied conspiracy against Israel".

On page 3 is a photograph of "another conference held simultaneously in Tel Aviv, Israel, to collect 20 million Israeli pounds to aid the migration of 100,000 Jews from Eastern Europe to Israel."

In the upper left hand corner of page 4 is a reproduction of the top of the front page of the June 15, 1958 issue of the magazine "Common Sense", which carries the following caption:

"Common Sense is one of the newspapers published by one of the anti-Zionist campaign groups which is one of the religious groups in the United States. This magazine was exploited by the Israelis in its conspiracy against Arab Nationalism."

Also on page 4 is a photograph of SHERMAN ADAMS and MAX RABB with the following caption:

"Mr. SHERMAN ADAMS, was the official influence for Zionism in the White House until he was expelled four months ago on bribery charges. Left is one of his assistants, Mr. MAX RABB, Secretary to the Ministers Council and member of the Secret Zionist Government."

There follows an English translation of the Arab language magazine "Akher Sa'a".

NY 105-34293

"Secrets On The Zionist Octopus In America"

"Zionism in the United States of America is conducting a dangerous campaign against Arab nationalism. Zionism is trying to implement its plans by implicating the U.A.R. (United Arab Republic) with a fancied conspiracy; for Zionism faces a severe crisis threatening its organizational structure dominant in each of the forty eight states. Zionism is trying to escape this crisis at any cost now that finally all its plans and secret organizations have been unraveled.

"[redacted] writes a completely investigated report on secrets of Zionist domination in the Pentagon, the Congress and the Atomic Energy Committee in the U.S.A.

b6  
b7c

"This special investigation was conducted with the utmost secrecy.

"Secrets of a new Israeli conspiracy against the U.A.R., a long range conspiracy planned and completed by 'The Secret Organization for Zionism in the U.S.A.'

"This dangerous conspiracy begins at a specific point, continues in a specific direction and ends at a specific goal. This goal is preventing any friendship - which is a possibility - to take place between the U.A.R. and the U.S.A.

"Zionism views with danger - extreme danger - the idea of the American people understanding the truth of Arab Nationalism's liberated policy. Zionism aims at perpetuating the veil of deceit and wrongful policy on the eyes of America's policy makers and acts to see it proceed in a course designed for it.

NY 105-34293

"Zionism is trying to misrepresent the forthright policy of President Gamal Abdel Nasser on the critical principles; for Zionism knows perfectly well that all destructive principles begin and end with it.

"This was the path of the conspiracy and its goal.

"Details of the dangerous undertaking began in a diversified campaign. A campaign waged by all Zionist dominated American newspapers and magazines talking voluminous of a fancied conspiracy. A campaign carried on radio and T. V. stations (numbering at least 600) programmed President Nasser, strong man of the Near East, carrying the Israeli battle from around the armistice lines to the heart of America itself.

"Zionist organizations campaigned across America warning of a fearful threat from Arab press officers, sent by President Nasser to destroy Zionism from its source.

"Secret Organizations:

"That's how it all began, and that was the strange course it followed. Conferences costing millions of dollars were held to find strong evidence for such propaganda and give a complete picture to the American public.

"They thought it necessary to find contrasts - even though far-fetched- to raise the black flag and light-up the red light on the extent of danger confronting Zionist Israel.



NY 105-34293

"Zionism searched the six arms of the Octopus at length, until it stumbled on what it considered evidence that could be taken as a contrast.

"The campaign committee came out declaring once again that 'secret organizations' working for Gamal Abdel Nasser, that consider him as its leader and source of inspiration, are active in the heart of America.

"Cause of action.

"The campaign did not cease at this but continued into extreme directions saying, 'Nasser started this plan four years ago, and planned it to infuriate American public opinion against the Jews; that the extent of his plan increases daily through the increased activity of these organizations'.

"The Zionist campaign continued by saying, 'For . . . who else is concerned in destroying Zionism and its progress in America? and who is the one concerned most with liquidating Israel in the Mid-East? and who is the greatest enemy to Arab Nationalism in the region? and who is the protector of Arab Nationalism from this enemy?' The name of Gamal Abdel Nasser recurring in all this fancied conspiracy against Zionism carried a specific meaning.

"Zionist propaganda associated 'Arab Nationalism' with fear, distress and warning to frighten the American people of this so called 'monster'. This was done to induce the simple of the public across America to answer the poisonous call for yearly contributions to Israel; and to accumulate dollars from American Jewry and put it in the 'secret organization's' safe to enable it to execute the conspiracy.

NY 105-34293

"100,000 Immigrants.

"Zionist conspirators want 50 million dollars contributions for the year 1959 from the U. S. public . . . this against 20 million Israeli pounds from Israeli's- public. Also special funds will be raised for transferring the 100,000 immigrants from Eastern Europe to new colonies ready for them in the Negev desert, and on the plains of Galilee.

"This is the color of the new conspiracy that beckoned clearly over the last few weeks. And this is the phony technique executed by 'the World Zionist forces' to confront the mounting force of Arab Nationalism.

"This, however, does not mean that conspiracies, lies and deceit are new to Zionism in America; the new thing actually is the strong opposing current which Zionism faces these days on the same battleground which it considered an open territory for itself and its intentions.

"A New Element.

"This opposing current to Zionism, emerges in the form of American Organizations fighting Zionism; they move to unravel Zionist methods aimed at dominating America's government structure, its economic and military organizations. These organizations proceed to give facts, names and figures to the American public; truths to the lies which the American public was surrounded with.

"The forces of Zionism thought at the beginning that this news current is nothing but a mere summer cloud which will quickly disappear, but the surprise was much more than they expected; for it was evident that this cloud was made out of thick layers that

NY 105-34293

"accumulated over the years and then thunder and lightning came and it rained flooding and carrying in its path all the fences erected by Zionism between the American people and truths. Thus the truth was unveiled and exposing the dangerous face of Zionism after it brazenly ruled.

"Behind The Campaign Which Accuses  
Gamal Abdel Nasser Of Dynamiting Jewish  
Temples.

#### "306 Zionist Organizations

"Over 306 Zionist organs working in America for Israel moved to crush the hand which caused the 'phony veil' to drop. The 'secret High Committee', representative body of all these organizations, met to discuss the subject and came out with the following result: that everything said by the organizations opposing Zionism were truths and facts.

"That all these organizations have their position of respect in the minds of the American people and are not to be maligned.

"That the purpose of these campaigns is awakening the public and responsible men in the White House to the seriousness of the situation and nothing more.

"Planned Impetus.

"In concluding it appeared to the Zionists that this impetus is purposeful, moved by a foreign hand, towards a specific purpose. Since these anti-Zionist organizations were anti-Communist they had to affiliate this hand with a non-Communist element; for Zionism believed these organizations were trying to fight their destructive activity and change America's policy.

NY 105-34293

"An idea for a new conspiracy against the U.A.R. loomed in an inquisitive manner: 'why can't we say that Nasser is director of this campaign against Zionism? and why can't we say that he is in contact with all these organizations attacking Israel?'

"The lines of the campaign were drawn and completed in this fashion. The forces of Zionism proceeded to action; its action was channeled towards two goals:

"1. Campaigning for a huge budget to be obtained through contributions, especially now that strong opposition became apparent inside the Zionist groups for the levied taxes collected yearly for Israel.

"2. Meeting the disturbance created for Zionism in America among itself over the last two years; and giving all Zionists a picture endangering the very existence of the organization.

"Disagreements:

"Zionism suffered divergent opinions soon after the creation of Israel; particularly on such important problems, as the position of Jews in the various countries towards the Zionist movement. Should Zionism be the primary or only representative body for one Israeli State; should it be the only agent for Israel overseas; should it campaign to spread Zionist doctrines; is a Zionist's ultimate goal migrating to Israel; and what position should be taken towards all other Zionist organizations outside Israel?

NY 105-34293

"Israel views the Jews of the world completely different than the Jews of the world view Israel. Israel considers world Jewry responsible for financing it and aiding it in international relations. Israel considers the World Zionist Organization has completed its primary task by the establishment of the Israeli State; and that it is Israel's responsibility alone, to direct Jews all over the world; for Israel considers herself the official representative of all Jews.

"Ben-Gurion's Plans.

"This matter of representation raised a serious disagreement between the rulers of Israel and the Zionist leaders.

"Mr. Ben Gurion found it necessary to have a strong Zionist movement in the U.S.A., but its strength should be confined to its own affairs, and not have special rights or privileges in the Israeli Government.

"Mr. Ben Gurion saw Zionism's primary duty as strengthening loyalty among all Jews towards Judaism; the spreading of the Hebrew Language amongst them, and the strengthening of their emotional ties with Israel. But as Jews living outside Israel they have nothing to say on matters undertaken by the Israeli Government.

"Development of Crisis.

"Zionist leaders in America headed by [redacted] held completely different views; even though both agreed on the necessity of having a strong Zionist authority in America.

b6  
b7c

"Differences intensified in the years following 1950; and Jewish elements in the United States found it necessary to reconsider its position with regards to Israel. Some voices said, that Jews do not have any specific obligations towards the new state and therefore they are not required to contribute to it.

NY 105-34293

"This policy was warmly endorsed by most Jews in America, particularly capitalist investors pressured by Israel to invest in the Negev and Galilee districts.

"These differences crystalized during the last year, and became a huge problem threatening the internal structure of the Zionist organizations in America; thus necessitating quick action to face the problems, at any cost, before it explodes.

"Secret Of The Surprise.

"As a result of the campaign against its activity in the U.S.A., Zionism shivered, and relieved of duty its higher leadership led by Sherman Adams, [redacted] and [redacted]. Zionism decided to destroy this campaign at any cost, and in any fashion so that its secrets will not be exposed to American public opinion.

b6  
b7C

"Detailed secrets revealing Zionist objectives and methods in America, even though remote from America's foreign policy, meant one serious thing and that is 'domination.'

"Zionist Influence.

"It was explained, without equivocation, that Zionism influences everything in America and directs it to suit its purposes.

"1. The White House is under its influence in an indirect way.

"2. The Central bank is under Zionists' complete influence.

"3. The Press, radio and television are under its influence.

"4. Education, Health and Medicines are under its influence.

"5. The United Nations itself and its offices and actions in an indirect way are under its influence.

NY 105-34293

"Propaganda Method.

"Most serious of all is having the press subjected to Zionist influences. Zionists' activity in America is confined to utilizing the means of press and propaganda to the utmost advantage.

"The leadership of the secret Zionist organization saw the mind as the primary mover of any internal or foreign policy. Therefore it sought thought control to gain direction of action.

"The number of Zionist newspapers and magazines published in the U.S.A. is 213 and this number, naturally, does not include magazines issued quarterly, periodical propaganda publications and radio and T.V. speeches. Zionist activity is centered in New York, where 123 publications are published.

"These facts clarify the extent of the Zionists' influence and its propaganda in the largest city in America. They reveal the tremendous possibilities it controls in the field of world politics, and its ability to direct public opinion in the U.S.A.

"Heading the list of directing Zionist policy in America is Mr. John Gates who is the responsible official inside the Secret Zionist Organization in this regard (propaganda). Another is [redacted] who controls public relations channels in the American Government, which includes press, radio and television.

b6  
b7c

"America today has thirty million T.V. sets, all receiving programs coming to it from television stations controlled by wealthy Zionists in America.

"A point in particular is evident here when a national broadcasting station named [redacted] (could be [redacted] was refused a license by the Government because [redacted] realized that this station was not under the influence of Zionist

NY 105-34293

b6  
b7C

"bankers and therefore it would be an independent element in directing public opinion. [redacted] acted, bribes were paid, obstacles were placed until the project was dropped.

"Policy Making Body

"This is one of a thousand incidents that happen daily, and this is one of a million incidents going on at the White House, the Pentagon, the Congress and all branches of the Government.

"Behind the scenes influencing public opinion through radio and television are:

"1. [redacted] of Zionist propaganda.

"2. [redacted] aided by [redacted] and [redacted]

"3. [redacted] and [redacted]

"Jewish newspapers in America are dominated by two authorities:

"1. The Jewish movement.

"2. The Orthodox Jews.

"Some newspapers represent all Zionist religious organizations; example is the 'American Zionist' newspaper which was called 'The New Palestine' and had its name changed after the creation of the State of Israel. The 'New Palestine' considers itself spokesman for the Z.O.A. (Zionist Organization of America).

"Another newspaper is 'Hadassah' which is associated with the Hadassah organization.



NY 105-34293

"Another is the newspaper 'Mizrahi' which is associated with the Mizrahi organization and is evangelistic.

"In addition to the above-mentioned papers are most of the major American newspapers controlled by Zionism through the bankers.

#### "Plans and Direction

"Zionist forces in the U.S.A. have 306 organizations with thousands of branches all over the country. Most of these organizations are in New York active in defense, political, social, educational, and religious affairs in conjunction with serving Israel and Zionist activity. All of the above-mentioned institutions are under their influence.

#### "Major Institutions.

"Heading the religious institutions is the Zionist Organization of America. Its organization undertakes the major tasks of the Zionist movement, political and social.

"The Z.O.A. adopted this name when it replaced the American Zionists Union in 1917 and extended its membership to individuals rather than organizations.

"The mysterious policy of this organization is based on the principle of dividing the U.S.A. into regional sections, called districts, and into smaller branch units called headquarters. These in turn perform the requested action in all the large American cities.

#### "400,000 Members.

"The Z.O.A. has a pyramid-like structure, with headquarters in New York and branches out to the smallest unit. The organization's president serves a two year term for not more than two terms.

NY 105-34293

"The Zionist Organization's administrative structure is divided into two bodies:

"1. A National Administrative Council, authorized to act during conference periods.

"2. An executive committee to perform daily tasks and urgent undertakings. Specialized employees in both organs work under civil service.

"The Zionist Organization in America, is considered the largest organization, inside the World Zionist Organization, with 400,000 members.

"The Z.O.A. according to reports written on it proved to have strong influence in the Zionist movement and in its direction.

"Dangerous Course.

"The Z.O.A. plans direction of thought across America. Its lecturer's office prepares thousands of speakers yearly to give lectures inside and outside America. Conferences all over the world are held under its direction.

"Financial sources of the Zionist Organization of America, from membership alone, reach ten thousand dollars annually; also direct contributions are paid to the central body through the branch offices.

"The Woman's Role.

"The Hadassah Organ, is a Zionist women's group, aiming at domination of America's women.

"Hadassah began 46 years ago, under the leadership of Hezita Zold and twelve other Jewish women.

"Hadassah started out under the name of 'Daughters of Zion'. Its sphere of influence and responsibilities increased over the years, so that today it has 1200 groups spread all over the U.S.A., Alaska and Puerto Rico, with total membership of 300,000 women.

NY 105-34293

"Primary Task: Israel.

"Primary task of Hadassah is spreading propaganda in America on Israel, through social endeavors; and explaining through persuasion the meaning of Zionism to Jewish women.

"Hadassah's influence extends to Israel where it operates all general health programs and sheltering of European Jewish refugees.

"Hadassah is considered one of the largest sources of contribution. Both old and new Hadassah's contributions in one year totaled over 290 thousand dollars.

"It appears at first glance that these Organizations are controlled by Nahum Goldman, who is head of the Zionist Organization; the truth however is to the contrary.

"There is a very secret organ, known only to few people throughout the world, which leads, dominates and directs not only the Z.O.A. and not only the World Zionist Organizations but also rules the economics, the policies and thought throughout the world. This organ rules the major banks and world establishments and foreign ministries and the United Nations. It rules, directs, and scares."

TGS:kab  
(1)

NY 105-34293

UNITED STATES CUSTOMS

On April 6, 1959, [redacted]  
[redacted], United States Customs, New York City, advised  
SA [redacted] that no bulk or other shipments of Arab  
propaganda had passed through customs since he was last  
contacted on February 19, 1959.

b6  
b7C

TGS:gmg  
-10-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-34293

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

[ ] advised on March 5, 1959, that at the present time he had no information concerning any tie up between GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL or any of his publications with alleged Arab influence in connection with anti-Semitic material appearing in any literature prepared by or at the direction of GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL.

b2  
b7D

[ ] on March 31, 1959, advised that he had no further information at this time concerning GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL.

- \* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

New York, New York

APR 9 - 1959

Re: Arab Participation and Influence  
in Distribution of Hate Literature  
in the United States

Reference report Special Agent Thomas G. Spencer,  
dated and captioned as above at New York.

All of the informants mentioned in referenced  
report have furnished reliable information in the past  
with the exception of [redacted] has not been  
contacted a sufficient number of times to determine his  
reliability.

b2  
b7D

This document contains neither recommendations  
nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property  
of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and is  
a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents  
are not to be distributed outside you agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-20-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## OFFICE MEMORANDUM

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (105-76289) DATE: 4/9/59

FROM SAC, NEW YORK (105-34293)

SUBJECT ARAB PARTICIPATION AND  
INFLUENCE IN DISTRIBUTION OF  
HATE LITERATURE IN THE UNITED  
STATES  
IS - MIDDLE EAST

ReBulet, 3/24/59.

There are attached for the Bureau, Baltimore, Kansas City, Los Angeles, Newark, Richmond and Washington Field Offices amended copies of the report of SA THOMAS G. SPENCER dated 4/9/59, in above-captioned matter as requested in reBulet. This report replaces the report of SA SPENCER dated 3/16/59, in this matter which should be destroyed and replaced with report dated 4/9/59.

2-Bureau (105-76289)(RM)(ENCL 5)  
1-Baltimore (Encl.1)(RM)  
1-Kansas City (Encl.1)(RM)  
① Los Angeles (Encl.1)(RM)  
1-Newark (Encls.1)(RM)  
1-Richmond (Encl.1)(RM)  
2-Washington Field (Encls.2)(RM)  
3-New York (105-34293)

Done  
4-17-59  
mm

TGS:jmb  
(12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-20-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb

105-6400-15

SEARCHED <i>du</i>	INDEXED <i>W</i>
SERIALIZED <i>W</i>	FILED <i>W</i>
APR 13 1959	

*[Signature]*

b6  
b7c

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-76489)

4/28/59

SAC, NEW YORK (105-34293)

ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE  
IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE  
LITERATURE IN THE UNITED STATES  
IS-MIDDLE EAST

AUTHORS OF ANTI-CATHOLIC,  
ANTI-SEMITIC and ANTI-  
NEGRO PUBLICATIONS

On 4/10/59, [ ] was interviewed by SAs [ ]  
and THOMAS G. SPENCER in connection with the  
initialled captioned subject matter and other general Israel  
intelligence matters. During interview source stated that he  
had compiled a list of international authors dealing in anti-  
Catholic, anti-Semitic and anti-Negro material for the year  
1958. Source further advised that this is not an "all embracing  
list" but does purport to be a list of those authors dealing  
in this type of material which material is circulated from time  
to time in the United States. Although this material furnished  
by source does not appear to have any particular reference  
to the initialled captioned matter, it is being set forth  
hereinafter for whatever use the Bureau may have for it  
particularly in connection with reference matters.

Canada

Author

WILLIAM CARR

Books and Articles

"Red Fog Over America"

"Pawns in the Game"

"Council of Christian Laymen"

2-Bureau (RM)  
2-Los Angeles (RM)  
1-New York [ ] (INV)  
1-New York (105-34293)

TGS:em  
(6)

1 copy in 105-6643

105-6400-16  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
MAY 4 1959  
FBI - NEW YORK

b2  
b7D

b6  
b7C



NY 105-34293

RON GOSTICK

"Canadian Intelligence Digest"  
"Whose Is The Hidden Hand"

(According to source GOSTICK cooperates with  
[redacted] and is known to GERALD L.K. SMITH.)

b6  
b7c

"L' Unite Nationale"

(French language periodical printed in Montreal)

Sweden

EINAR ABERG

"Antoine F Albina"  
"Zionism And The Middle East"

Ireland

"Fiat"

(Published principally in England)

Hungary

"Cel"  
"Ut As Cel"  
"Nemzetor"  
"Vilaghoditok"

Italy

"La Legione"

NY 105-34293

Belgium

Turkey

Chile

Scotland

United Arab Republic

Germany

England

"Le Baeu Monde"

"Islamic United Nations"

"They Mystery of Freemasonry  
Unveiled"

"The Northlander"  
"The Word"

"Akher Sa'a"

"Deutscher Aufbruch"  
"Rettet Den Menschen"  
"Europa Korrespondenz"  
"Wegwarte"

"South American Observer"  
"The International Jew"  
"Protocols of the Elders  
of Zion"  
"Hidfo"  
"The New Review"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DECLASSIFICATION  
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1-Human, 6)  
DATE 09-10-2009

FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Date: MAY 27 1959

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plain text or code)

Via \_\_\_\_\_

AIRTEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-68165)

FROM: SAC, WFO (105-24606)

EMBASSY [REDACTED]  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
IS [REDACTED]

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies each  
of a letterhead memo and a letterhead memo evaluating  
the informants.

Enclosed for the Los Angeles and New York  
Divisions are two copies and one copy respectively of  
the same letterhead memos for information in the  
files designated.

The first confidential informant mentioned  
in enclosed memos is [REDACTED] who furnished the  
information to SA [REDACTED]

## 5 - Bureau (Encls. 20)

(1-62-43818) (CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE)  
(1-105-76289) (ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE  
IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN THE U. S.)

2 - Los Angeles (100-7945) (CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST  
CRUSADE) (Info) (RM) (Encls. 4)

(1) (ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE  
IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN THE U. S.)

1 - New York (105-34293) (ARAB PARTICIPATION AND  
INFLUENCE IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN  
THE UNITED STATES) (Info) (RM) (Encl. 2)

## 5 - WFO

(1- [REDACTED])  
(1-100-25634) (CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE)  
(1-105-29384) (ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE  
IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN THE U. S.)  
(1- [REDACTED])

SJB:mdc  
(13)

Approved: AIRTEL

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

MAY 29 1959

b1

b1  
b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C

b2  
b7D

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 105-24606

The latter confidential informant mentioned in enclosed letterhead memo is [redacted] pseudonym for the SA in Los Angeles, California, who received copies of "The Cross and the Flag."

b6  
b7C  
b7D

The information furnished by [redacted] [redacted] Congressional Hotel, WDC, was made available to SA [redacted]

The information furnished by [redacted] Clerk, Office of the File Clerk of the United States House of Representatives was furnished to SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(C) For the information of the Bureau, Los Angeles, and New York Divisions, the information in enclosed memo is being furnished for information purposes, and WFO does not contemplate any further investigation in this matter, since informant advised that no literature was given to [redacted] or the other two individuals who accompanied [redacted] when he met [redacted]

b1  
b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

(C) on 5/21/59. However, should [redacted] obtain any additional information concerning the purpose of the above mentioned meeting, it will be furnished the Bureau and recipient offices in form suitable for dissemination.

(C) It is to be noted that the Los Angeles Division is office of origin in the case captioned "CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE, aka. IS - X", and the New York Division is office of origin in the case captioned "ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN THE U. S., IS - MIDDLE EAST."

The enclosed memos have been classified [redacted] confidential inasmuch as [redacted]

b1

The letterhead memo containing the information has also been classified confidential inasmuch as the information contained therein could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise the future effectiveness thereof.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

MAY 27 1959

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DECLASSIFICATION  
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1-human, 6)  
DATE 09-10-2009

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

(C) EMBASSY [REDACTED]

(C) WASHINGTON, D. C.

b1  
b6  
b7C

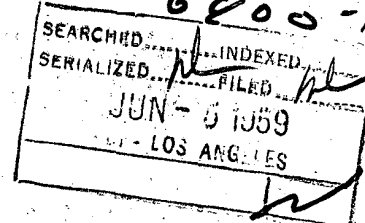
(C) On May 21, 1959 [REDACTED]

(C) [REDACTED] Washington, D. C. had informed  
(C) an employee of the Press Office, Embassy [REDACTED]  
(C) that he had an appointment with Gerald L. K. Smith  
(C) on the afternoon of May 21, 1959. [REDACTED] inquired  
(C) [REDACTED] knew who Smith was and [REDACTED]  
(C) [REDACTED] stated that he did. [REDACTED] commented  
(C) that Smith had "been pressuring the Ambassador" referring  
(C) to [REDACTED] Ambassador, [REDACTED] Embassy, Washington, D. C.  
(C) [REDACTED] mentioned, however, that Smith had not seen  
(C) Ambassador Kamel [REDACTED]  
(C) that the Ambassador did not care to see Smith and  
(C) therefore, Smith had been referred to [REDACTED] as he is the  
(C) Press Attache.

(C) [REDACTED] Gerald L. K. Smith  
(C) had visited [REDACTED] at the Press Office at 3:00 p.m. on  
(C) May 21, 1959. Smith was accompanied by an unidentified  
(C) white woman, approximately 60 years of age, stout  
(C) build, with gray hair, and a Southern accent, and  
(C) an unidentified white male, approximately 55 years  
(C) of age, of medium height, and heavy build with  
(C) grayish hair. Smith and the above two individuals  
(C) conversed with [REDACTED] office for approximately  
(C) 45 minutes and after Smith and the above two unidentified  
(C) individuals departed the Press Office [REDACTED] only  
(C) comment pertained to a criticism of the unidentified  
(C) woman's dress and make-up. [REDACTED] did not comment about  
(C) what had transpired during their discussion and did not

b1  
b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(C) 5-6  
Re: Embassy [redacted]  
Washington, D. C.

(C) mention the names of the unidentified female and male who accompanied Smith.

(C) [redacted]  
the Press Office had commented that it was his opinion that [redacted] had "contempt for Smith and the other two individuals."

(C) [redacted] further believed that [redacted] that nothing good would come from [redacted] in the United States."

(C) [redacted] when Smith and the above two individuals departed the Press Office, it was noted that their parting was "politely cool", and that no literature had been furnished to Smith or the other two individuals. [redacted]

(C) [redacted] his was unusual as [redacted] always suggested that visitors to the Press Office be furnished with some literature before they departed.

(C) [redacted] either Smith nor the other two individuals brought any literature to the Press Office.

(C) [redacted] was not able to furnish any further information concerning above mentioned meeting nor could [redacted] advise of the purpose of such meeting.

During the period of March and April 1957, [redacted] Clerk, Office of the File Clerk, of the United States House of Representatives, Room 522, United States House of Representatives Office Building, made available to a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SA of the FBI) in compliance with the Federal Corrupt Practices Act of 1925 certain described statements submitted by the Christian Nationalist Crusade. These statements are available to the public for perusal. Included among these statements was a letter dated January 10, 1957, from the "Christian Nationalist Crusade" which contained a notarized statement regarding the finances of that organization during the period January 1,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1  
b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(C)

Re: Embassy [redacted]  
Washington, D. C.

b1

1956 to December 31, 1956. The notarized statement identified the organization as "a National Political Committee with dual headquarters as follows: Eastern Headquarters, Post Office Box 4163, Tulsa 9, Oklahoma; Western and Chief Mailing Headquarters, Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California. This statement was signed by "E. M. Smith" and "Chas. F. Robertson."

The November 1956 issue of "The Cross and the Flag" which was furnished by a confidential informant contained on page 30 a notarized "statement...showing the ownership, management, and circulation of 'The Cross and the Flag'..." by Charles F. Robertson, Editor, which stated in part: "2. The owner is ... Christian Nationalist Crusade and Party (National Political Committee), P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California. Gerald L. K. Smith, Director. P. O. Box 4163, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Charles F. Robertson, Secretary, 1200 South Central Avenue, Glendale, California..."

The July to December 1956 issues of "The Cross and the Flag" on page two identified [redacted] as being a member of the Editorial Board. These issues were also furnished by the latter above mentioned informant.

On May 22, 1959, [redacted] Congressional Hotel, 300 New Jersey Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C., advised an SA of the FBI that Gerald L. K. Smith and his wife had registered at that hotel on May 17, 1959, and had departed from that hotel during the early afternoon of May 22, 1959.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] further advised that Smith's address was given as 1404 South Frisco, Tulsa, Oklahoma. [redacted] stated that Smith and his wife were accompanied by a Charles F. Robertson of 421 Mission Street, Glendale, California, and by a [redacted]

[redacted] Both Robertson and [redacted] registered at the hotel at the same time Smith and his wife registered there and both departed at the same time Smith and his wife departed or shortly thereafter.

-3-  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(C)

Re: Embassy  
Washington, D. C.

b1

This memorandum is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

-4-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~





~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

MAY 27 1959

(C)

EMBASSY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

b1

In the memorandum dated and captioned as above, the confidential informants mentioned therein have furnished reliable information in the past.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DECLASSIFICATION  
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(6)  
DATE 09-10-2009

105-6800-19

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JUN - 5 1959	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>NEW YORK</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>NEW YORK</b>	DATE <b>6 /3/59</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>4/13/59 - 5/11/59</b>
TITLE OF CASE  <b>ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN THE UNITED STATES</b>		REPORT MADE BY <b>THOMAS G. SPENCER</b>	TYPED BY <b>sau</b>
		CHARACTER OF CASE  <b>INTERNAL SECURITY - MIDDLE EAST</b>	
SYNOPSIS:		EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1-human) DATE 08-20-2009	

REFERENCE:

Report of SA THOMAS G. SPENCER, dated 4/9/59, at NY.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

ATTENTION OF BUREAU

By airtel of 3/26/59, the Washington Field Office transmitted to the NYO material filed with the Registration Section of the Department during the year 1957 by The Arab Information Center, New York 22, New York, under registration statement number 876.

This material consisted for the most part of issues of "The Arab World," "Arab News and Views" and A.I.C. (Arab Information Center) Press releases.

Consolidated  
Initials  
Date 12-21-70

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW									
COPIES MADE: 5 - Bureau (105-76289)(RM) ② - Los Angeles (105-6400)(RM) 2 - Norfolk (RM) 2 - Washington Field (105-29384)(RM) 3 - New York (105-34293)		<div>105-6400-720</div> <table border="1"><tr><td>SEARCHED.....</td><td>INDEXED.....</td></tr><tr><td>SERIALIZED.....</td><td>FILED.....</td></tr><tr><td colspan="2">JUN - 8 1959</td></tr><tr><td colspan="2">FBI - LOS ANGELES</td></tr></table>		SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....	SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....	JUN - 8 1959		FBI - LOS ANGELES	
SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....										
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....										
JUN - 8 1959											
FBI - LOS ANGELES											

b6  
b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-34293

A review of this material reflects that in the main the "Arab World" follows the caption on its masthead, "A monthly review of progress in the Arab Countries." This magazine is devoted almost in its entirety to the social and economic advantages and advancements of the Arab countries.

The "Arab News and Views" is a four page pamphlet published monthly and sometimes more frequently. This particular media is devoted to social, economic and political news relating to the Arab countries.

The social and economic views portrayed are of no interest to this inquiry. The political views are favorable to the Arab causes and problems; however, in some issues the political columns are mildly critical of the Algerian situation (1957) and the attempt by Israel to exploit the (UN) Security Council for propaganda purposes.

The AIC press releases which are issued several times a month contain such information as: a Cedar Falls release of March 27 (1957) regarding a statement before a conference on the Middle East sponsored by Iowa State Teachers College wherein [redacted], member of the Syrian Permanent Mission to the United Nations blamed Zionist pressure groups in America for the "unfortunate feeling towards the United States in the Arab World;" a statement dated November 1, 1957 concerning Syria's fear of Turkish aggression; a release datelined, Milwaukee, October 31, 1957, indicating that reports disseminated in the American press and originating in most instances from London, Paris and Tel Aviv about Communist penetration into the Arab World are misleading; a release dated October 24 (1957) wherein [redacted] stated "The Arab world would never voluntarily accept the Communist doctrine;" a release dated at New York, October 14 (1957), wherein the people of Oman appealed to the world conscience for "badly needed" relief material and medical supplies; a release dated at New York, January 3 (1957) announcing Arab League [redacted] flight to Canada for an informal four-day visit

b6  
b7C

COVER PAGE

-A-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-34293

which would include talks with top Canadian officials; a release dated March 2 (1957) at New York, announcing the arrival in New York of Ambassador KAMIL ABDUL RAHIM, Permanent Observer of the League of Arab States at the United Nations after a three month visit to the Arab world; a release dated at San Francisco, October 23 (1957), which states, "Communism is incompatible with the objectives of the Arab national movement," said [redacted] of the Arab States Delegation Office in New York, in a lecture on the Berkley Campus of the University of California. ----"Aggressive Zionism, not communism, is the real threat to the peace in the Middle East. Arab states have purchased arms from the Soviet Bloc purely for their own self-defense against Israel -- the same source from which Israel received arms in 1948 and 1949."

b6  
b7c

The following described material does not appear to have any direct connection with instant inquiry. However, it is being set out by way of reference.

"The Arab Stand on Communism" (25 pages)  
by SAADAT HASSAN, Midwest Director  
Arab Information Center  
37 S. Wabash Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois  
(Filed 10/16/57)

"The British-Omanite Conflict" (13 pages)  
by The Arab Information Center  
120 East 56th Street  
New York 22, New York  
(Filed 9/10/57)

"The Status of Oman and The British Omanite Dispute" (14 pages)  
by The Arab Information Center  
120 East 56th Street  
New York 22, New York  
(Filed 10/9/57)

COVER PAGE

-B-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-34293

"Statements on the Syrian Situation Made by Leaders  
of the Republic of Syria, August 22-24, 1957" (8 pages)  
by The Arab Information Center  
120 East 56th Street  
New York 22, New York  
(Filed 10/9/57)

NOTE: The following material describes in great detail the so called "Palestine problem" beginning with the alleged tragedy of 1948. This material comments on the original geographic boundries of this country and the results of mass immigration of Jews into the area and the resultant partitions of the land which greatly affected the physical well being and economic situations of the Arabs who originally resided in Palestine.

The material also comments on the Israeli and Zionist propaganda that not only attended this mass migration of Jews but has given a distorted picture of the situation in the Holy Land.

One particular document traces the "Palestine Case" from the Husain-McMahon Correspondence of 1916.

In view of the amount of this particular material it is only being mentioned generally.

In view of the fact that there is no indication that this material has been supplied to any of the so called "hate propagandists" in this investigation it is not being placed in the details of this report.

This material is set out as follows:

"Land Ownership in Palestine"

This is a 46 page booklet by SAMI HADAWI and published by the Palestine Arab Refugee Office, 801 2nd Avenue, New York 17, New York.

COVER PAGE

-C-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-34293

The following is quoted from the foreword of this booklet:

"Most of the material which has been written about Palestine since the tragedy of 1948, has dealt with the political side of the issue. The Israeli propaganda machine tries to give the impression to the outside world that the Palestine problem is nothing more than a case of a dispute over a country which legally and legitimately belongs to the Jews and which the Arab States covet to annex to their own vast territories. As such, all other problems affecting the rights and interests of the Arab inhabitants of Palestine are of a secondary nature.

"The fact that is generally over-shadowed by this Israeli and Zionist propaganda, and which, as a result, has been overlooked by world opinion so far as Palestine is concerned, is that the status of a country as belonging to a particular people is judged by the natural rights of the individuals who have been born and have tilled its soil for generations, rather than governed by political or other considerations.

"For the last four decades, Zionist propaganda has given a distorted picture of the situation in the Holy Land. Statements have been made that Palestine was an undeveloped country; that it was sparsely populated by nomad tribes ruled by 'feudal lords'; that there was room for Jewish immigration; and that Zionist achievements are liable to make 'the desert blossom.' The effect of this propoganda on the average person has been that many were led to believe that the lands of Palestine legally belong to the Jews and that the Arabs, who had sold their lands at high prices, were now trying to get them back by aggression against Israel.

COVER PAGE

-D-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-34293

"The aim of the Palestine Arab Refugee Office in New York has been to refute such falsehoods and place before the American people, the Government and the United Nations the true facts about the situation in Palestine from the date of the 'Balfour Declaration' until the present deadlock.-----"

This booklet then goes on to describe the geography of Palestine; the land problem; demilitarized zones and no-mans land; Arab "seized" property and Israeli measures for expropriation of Arab property. (Filed 3/7/57)

"Tension and Peace in the Middle East."

This is a forty page booklet by IZZAT TANNOUS, M.D., published by The Palestine Arab Refugee Office, 801 2nd Avenue, New York 17, New York. This booklet is also entitled "An Account of the Tragedy of the Holyland."

The forward of this booklet states in part....."In this pamphlet we give a brief account of the historic background of this tragedy, the tension it has caused in the Middle East, and the disastrous effects it will have on the whole world if a just solution to the Palestine problem is not found.-----"

"In the last fifty years, Zionists in the United States have been, by an extraordinary and unparalleled propaganda machinery, meticulously educating the American people to see only their point of view in the Palestine issue. By distorting facts and often giving wrong information, they were able to win American sympathy to such an extent as to make the American people participate with them in uprooting a whole nation from its homeland and replacing it with militant Zionists from all parts of the world. The newcomers became the legal owners of Palestine and the original lawful Arab inhabitants became strangers to it. This is precisely the cause of the war that has been going on in the Middle East for the last nine years.-----"

COVER PAGE

-E-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-34293

This booklet then goes on to describe the Arab way of life, historical background of the Palestine problem, the refugee problem, Arab persecution, the refugees and communism and a way to peace in the Holy Land. (Filed 5/28/57)

This material also contains a book entitled:

"Official Documents, Pledges and Resolutions on Palestine" "Beginning with the Husain-McMahon Correspondence, 1916."

This is a 69 page mimeographed edition of documents of special interest in any study of the Palestine case compiled by the Palestine Arab Refugee Office, 801 2nd Avenue, New York 17, New York, dated at New York, January, 1957.

Most of the material appearing in this book also appears in issues (1957) of the "Newsletter" issued by The Palestine Arab Refugee Office, 801 2nd Avenue, New York City.

The foreword of this book is written by IZZAT TANNOUS, Director of the Palestine Arab Refugee Office.

TANNOUS states that in November (1957) the Palestine case will celebrate its fortieth birthday; "and when a problem remains unsolved for so long and continues to deteriorate there must be something basically wrong that has been done which needs to be undone."

The book relates a series of historic events all of which appear according to the story to be indicative of the continuous and present plight of the Arabs in Palestine.

The table of contents of this book is as follows:

- I. The HUSAIN-MC MAHON Correspondence  
July, 1915 - March, 1916
- II. The SYKES-PICOT Agreement.  
April-May, 1916

COVER PAGE

-F-

~~SECRET~~



~~SECRET~~

NY 105-34293

- III. British Call to Arab Soldiers  
in Turkish Army to Revolt.
- IV. The "Balfour Declaration"  
November 2nd, 1917
- V. British Proclamation by General  
ALLENBY on entry of Jerusalem on  
December 9th, 1917
- VI. "Statement of Policy" June, 1922  
(Known as Churchill "White Paper.")
- VII. Palestine Mandate  
(Enforced September 29, 1923)
- VIII. Royal Commission Report  
June 22nd, 1937 (Known as  
the Peel Commission)
- IX. "Statement of Policy" on Royal  
Commission Report, July 7th, 1937
- X. Partition Commission Report,  
April, 1938 (Known as the Woodhead  
Commission)
- XI. "Statement of Policy" on report of  
Partition Commission, November 9, 1938
- XII. "Statement of Policy" May, 1939  
(known as MacDonald "White Paper")
- XIII. Bevin Statement to House of Commons,  
November 13th, 1945
- XIV. Recommendations of Anglo-American  
Committee of Enquiry (April 20, 1946)

COVER PAGE

-G-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-34293

- XV. "Statement of Policy" July, 1946  
to February, 1947
- XVI. United Nations Partition Plan of  
Palestine, November 29, 1947
- XVII. Truce Directives of Security Council - 1948
- XVIII. Bernadotte Plan for Peace  
(September 16, 1948)
- XIX. Functions of Palestine Conciliation  
Commission
- XX. "Lausanne Protocol"  
May 12, 1949
- XXI. Armistice Agreements 1949  
Egypt - February 24, 1949  
Lebanon - March 23, 1949  
Jordan - April 3, 1949  
Syria - July 20, 1949
- XXII. The Tri-Partite Agreement, 1950

Re: WEST HOOKER

On 4/13/59, [ ] advised that [ ] has not been associated with "hate" group activity in the United States for at least the past two years. In view of this no request is being made of the Bureau to have [ ] located and interviewed. According to [ ] [ ] is now living and probably employed somewhere in Italy.

b2  
b7D  
b6  
b7C

COVER PAGE

-H-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-34293

INFORMANTS:

(S) Identity of Source



File Number Where Located

105-34293 (Instant report)

105-34293-17

b1  
b2  
b7D

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES

At Los Angeles, California

There does not appear to be any outstanding investigation in the Los Angeles territory at this time.

Negative information developed at the Anti-Defamation League concerning GERALD L. K. SMITH, [redacted] and ROBERT H. WILLIAMS would no doubt leave insufficient basis for conducting Registration Act cases concerning these persons.

b6  
b7C

In view of the absence of instructions from the Bureau directing interviews of SMITH, [redacted] or WILLIAMS concerning instant matter, Los Angeles should place this case in a closed status.

COVER PAGE

-I-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-34293

NORFOLK

At Norfolk, Virginia

Will report results of review of publication  
"The Virginian."

(S) WASHINGTON FIELD

At Washington, D.C.

Will report information supplied by [redacted]  
[redacted]

b1  
b2  
b7D

Will obtain from Registration Section of Department  
of Justice propaganda submitted by registered agents of Arab  
countries from 1957 to present.

COVER PAGE

-J-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

141D-204

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DECLASSIFICATION  
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1-human, 6)  
DATE 09-10-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: THOMAS G. SPENCER      Office: NEW YORK  
Date: 6/3/59

File Number: New York 105-34293      Bureau File 105-76289

Title: ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE  
IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE  
IN THE UNITED STATES

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY-MIDDLE EAST

Synopsis: JAMES H. MADOLE voluntarily appeared at NYO of FBI and advised he has never been approached by any representative of any foreign government to act on their behalf. MADOLE also advised that at no time has he ever received any money from any agency of any foreign government in connection with his association with the NRP. MADOLE also advised that at no time had he ever been approached by a representative of a foreign government with a solicitation that MADOLE publish material concerning matters in which a foreign government had an interest. [redacted] advised he has aided MADOLE during the past several years in contacting all of the Arab establishments in NYC in order to obtain literature which is anti-Zionist as is the NRP. Background information concerning BENJAMIN FREEDMAN set forth. [redacted] of Anti-Defamation League advised that certain information concerning GERAUD L.K. SMITH, ROBERT H. WILLIAMS and [redacted] appearing in book "Cross Currents" and publication "Facts" was obtained from a confidential source whose identity [redacted] was unable to disclose.

b6  
b7C

- P -





This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-34293

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
JAMES H. MADOLE -----	2 - 4
BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN -----	5 - 8
 -----	9 -10
 -----	11
 -----	12
 -----	13-16
GERALD L. K. SMITH -----	17-24
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS -----	25-27

b6  
b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-4-

NY 105-34293

JAMES H. MADOLE

On March 19, 1959, JAMES H. MADOLE voluntarily appeared at the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and was interviewed by SAS THOMAS G. SPENCER and [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

JAMES H. MADOLE advised that in connection with material he has published for the National Renaissance Party (NRP), he has never been approached by any representative of any foreign government to act on their behalf. He also stated that no foreign government official has requested him to publish any material favoring a particular stand of a foreign government in any of his, MADOLE'S, publications. MADOLE also advised that at no time has he ever received any money from any agency of any foreign government in connection with his associations with the NRP, or for any other reason. MADOLE further advised that at no time had he ever been approached by a representative of a foreign government with a solicitation that MADOLE publish material concerning a foreign government in any of his, MADOLE'S, publications. MADOLE stated, however, that he has, on numerous occasions, published material in his publication, principally the "National Renaissance Bulletin," concerning matters in which a foreign government had an interest. Although MADOLE frankly stated he could not afford to be specific in this regard, that he did, from time to time, publish in his "National Renaissance Bulletin" economic and political material affecting countries other than the United States. He stated that if the material in question was pertinent to a particular problem in a foreign country, he would supply this particular foreign government, either in the United States or abroad, with copies of his material dealing with this particular problem.

When questioned concerning whether the bulk of his material was concerned with the so-called Middle East countries, MADOLE stated that he did not want to answer that question directly, and replied that the information might concern any country in the world. MADOLE indicated that he would not specify any particular foreign representative or foreign government which he had furnished literature to, inasmuch as he did not want to divulge his contacts in this regard.

- 2 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-5-

NY 105-34293

MADOLE was questioned whether he had ever received any correspondence resulting from his furnishing copies of his "National Renaissance Bulletin" to representatives of foreign governments. MADOLE stated that he had never received any replies from any government to whom he had sent his material in which that government had commented on the content of his material. MADOLE stated that not only had he not received any acknowledgements in sending this material, but that he had not received any remuneration for having directed this material to these foreign governments.

MADOLE stated that during the past several years he had obtained quantities of literature published by foreign governments which he had stamped with the name of his party, the NRP, and had distributed to members of this party. He stated he had never sold any of this literature, and indicated that it would not be profitable to attempt to sell this type of literature. MADOLE indicated that this literature was obtained from many different foreign countries and was by no means restricted to Arab countries, although it was primarily concerned with countries which have a strong nationalistic tendency. MADOLE again stated that he would not specifically indicate which countries he had obtained literature from, or any specific foreign representative who had furnished him with such literature. He explained generally this literature dealt with the same aims and objectives which the NRP supports.

Concerning the NRP, MADOLE stated that he had never made public the number of its members, and would not do so at this time; however, he indicated that several weeks ago, when he was robbed, that over 5,000 names were taken from his files, and this did not include all the names which he maintained. He stated, however, that he did not necessarily mail the bulletin or other literature to everyone on his mailing list, inasmuch as the cost would be prohibitive.

- 3 -

~~SECRET~~



~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-6-

NY 105-34293

MADOLE would not indicate the number of persons to whom he did mail literature, or the number of copies of the "National Renaissance Bulletin," which are produced each month. He added that he knows that his literature has been received in all states of the United States, and in many foreign countries. MADOLE explained that finances for the party are obtained from contributions and from the sale of the "National Renaissance Bulletin," and other party literature. He stated that he is the only person who is authorized in the NRP to print literature, and to his knowledge, no other individual has ever used the stamp of the NRP on any literature. He indicated he knows of no person in the NRP who has been solicited by a foreign government to perform any services. MADOLE identified an individual named [redacted] as a follower of the NRP by the name of [redacted] who resides at [redacted] but indicated that he was not more active than any other NRP member, and had never been in contact with any foreign government in behalf of the NRP, so far as MADOLE knows.

b6  
b7C

MADOLE said that it was his opinion that the "New York Daily News" articles concerning him, which had been written by DAVID BURK, were instigated and probably written by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, in New York City, in an effort to embarrass the United Arab Republic Government at a time when it was seeking a re-approachment with the United States Government. He based this observation on the fact that the November, 1958, Anti-Defamation League Bulletin contained information and pictures identical to those which later appeared in the "Daily News" articles. He cited an example of this was information contained in the November, 1958, Anti-Defamation League Bulletin concerning HAROLD ARROWSMITH, which appeared January 20, 1959, in the "Daily News" articles.

- 4 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-3-

NY 105-34293

BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

On April 13, 1959, [ ] made available a photostat of a two page undated pamphlet which sets forth background information concerning BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN.

b2  
b7D

[ ] stated that he did not know the source of this material.

This photostat contains the following information.

"B E N J A M I N H. F R E E D M A N.

"AMERICAN!

CHRISTIAN CRUSADER

PATROIT

"Benjamin H. Freedman, former industrialist and businessman, former owner of the Woodbury Soap Co., and several other corporations, was born in New York City. He attained his present status as a Christian patroit the hard way.

"Born of Jewish parents, Mr. Freedman became a Christian when quite young. Mr. Freedman has accepted Jesus Christ fully, is a sterling Christian, and spends his time lecturing and educating.

"Some 15 years ago, Mr. Freedman began to wonder about a lot of things in general, world events being what they were, and the Jewish question in particular. He set out to find what was meant by the 'Jewish Race', the 'Chosen People', the 'Promised Land', etc. His inquiry and pursuit of truth led him to the proposed State of Israel, Zionism in general, the Dead Sea and its limitless wealth - the Arabs, their background, status, etc.

"The unbelievable truth that he learned from exhaustive research - the Marxist catch-phrases that the light of history, and the constant searching and unearthing of valuable documents gave the lie to, are written deep in the series of lectures he has given in the past ten years. Mr. Freedman has delivered several lectures to Officers in the Pentagon Building.

- 5 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-4-

NY 105-34293

"Benjamin Freedman never let up in his search for truth and in his determination to speak and print the truth. His findings told him that the rank and file Jew and Gentile had been deceived by the small clique ruling the Sanhedrin. Mr. Freedman set out to undo the work of Satan's agents, - and thus remove the shackles from both Jew and Gentile. He resolved to do this by oral and printed word.

"He set up the League for Peace with Justice in Palestine in 1946 and founded the first Conference of Christians and Moslems in 1950. He ran page ads in leading newspapers over the United States, spending more than a half million dollars exposing the Palestine conspiracy and the anti-Christian plot. He continued this as long as newspapers would accept the ads. When the newspapers refused to accept ads which Mr. Freedman and those Jews associated with him submitted - - - regardless of their truth, their crying need, and the patriotic character of their content - Mr. Freedman felt the door had been closed to his propagation of the printed word.

"With the press (and of course radio and television) denied him, the future looked glum for this patriot. There was one ray of hope. Mr. Freedman knew of a fighting little anti-Communist paper, printed in Union, N.J. which had carried on a relentless, forthright anti-Communist fight for some years. Perhaps they would run these ads and even whole issues. Mr. Freedman arranged to meet another American patriotic, Conde McGinley, Editor of the above paper.

"Several lengthy conferences ensued. Mr. McGinley went over the matter thoroughly with Mr. Freedman. At length, convinced of his sincerity and that he knew what he was about, and realizing only too well the need for extensive education with regard to the Jewish question in general, and particularly the Zionist phase, decided to open the columns of COMMON SENSE to Mr. Freedman.

- 6 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-5-

NY 105-34293

"He submitted copy and paid for several entire issues of the paper, running off average of 200,000 copies an issue. Most of these copies were mailed out first class, at Mr. Freedman's expense, to some of the most influential people in the world. A terrific campaign of education was carried on, which later resulted in the change in opinion and policy of some of the most important world leaders.

"Meanwhile, Mr. Freedman continued to lecture. His subsequent appearances included lectures before Christian religious leaders of different denominations, clerical and lay, and civic and business leaders. No group was too big or too small. No hour of the day was too early or too late, no distance too far, as long as more Americans could be informed.

"Ben Freedman was willing to spend and be spent for the sake of Christ. His never-ending, long hour - seven day week - activity of lecturing, writing and counseling has borne fruit over the years. Today he is the confidant of some of the biggest men in the country, and many outside of the country. He is recognized as this country's foremost authority on the Palestine and Israel question. Senators and Congressmen of both parties seek his counsel.

"Mr. Freedman has expended his limit and is unable to help the anti-Christ campaign financially in any way. However, he is giving his full time and efforts and is making available his vast store of knowledge. He will gladly speak anywhere in the United States if he is reimbursed for the bare cost of transportation.

"Mr. Freedman is at present available for talks or lectures before small or large groups. He covers not only the Palestine - Arab - Israel question, so important at this time, but the whole Communist question, and invites any and all questions on the subject and any phase of Marxism.

- 7 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-2-

(S)

(S)

NY 105-34293

(S)

On March 11, 1950, [redacted]

advised that [redacted]

[redacted] Embassy, Washington, D.C.,

(S)

advised that BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN had visited the [redacted] Embassy approximately six or seven years ago when it was [redacted] as the

(S)

[redacted] and had met with former Ambassador [redacted]

[redacted] on two occasions. Source stated that he was not aware

(S)

of the purpose of these visits and had never heard of FREEDMAN'S publication "Fact for Fact."

b1  
b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-2-

NY 105-34293

[redacted]  
[redacted] On March 17, 1959, [redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed by SAS [redacted]  
and [redacted]

[redacted] advised that he had been associated with JAMES MADOLE in the National Renaissance Party (NRP) since about 1953. He stated he held no official title in the Party, but was only a member and said there are no officers in the Party except MADOLE. [redacted] stated that he has aided MADOLE during the past several years in contacting all of the Arab establishments in New York City in order to obtain literature which is anti-Zionist as is the NRP. He stated that MADOLE stamps this Arab literature with the name of the NRP and distributes it to the NRP followers. [redacted] added that to his knowledge no one owns a stamp of the NRP except MADOLE. [redacted] stated that at present he and MADOLE get a very small amount of literature from the Saudi Arabian Mission as they produce very littler literature, however, they get large quantities from the United Arab Republic (UAR) office and some literature from the Iraqi Consulate.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he and MADOLE had attended several social affairs at the Iraqi Consulate in the past, the last one being in December, 1958. [redacted] stated he and MADOLE also attend meetings of the Arab Student Organization inasmuch as they are on the mailing list of this organization. [redacted] stated that to his knowledge MADOLE is not acting as an agent for any foreign government and is not being directed or financed by anyone. He added that the NRP is supported by subscribers to the National Renaissance Bulletin which he estimated to be about 700, and by the sale of other NRP literature. He stated the NRP maintains a bank account at the Manufacturers Trust Company, 3rd Avenue and 85th Street, and believes there is a very little amount of money in this account.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-3-

NY 105-34293

[ ] stated that he never furnished any information to anyone concerning MADOLE's activities or those of the NRP, and had never received any money for any work which he had done in connection with the NRP. [ ] concluded by stating that he was unable to recall the exact times or instances when literature had been obtained or specifically who had authorized him to obtain this literature at the Arab establishments. He added, however, that both he and MADOLE are well known to the office personnel of the various Arab establishments and they are usually allowed to obtain any literature which is available at these offices.

b6  
b7C

- 10 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau  
-1-

NY 105-34293

[redacted] On April 13, 1959, [redacted] advised that [redacted] has not been associated with any known "hate" groups in the United States for the past two years. [redacted] advised that he recently learned that [redacted] was now living somewhere in Italy.

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

- 11 -

~~SECRET~~



~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-1-

NY 105-34293

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] On April 13, 1959, [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] of New York City is not known to him.

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

The December, 1957 issue of "The Defender" largely a memorial issue due to GERALD B. WINROD's death, contains an article entitled "The Arameans and the Gospel" by Dr. GEORGE M. LAMSA, New York City. This article is a scholarly religious treatise.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau  
-14-

b6  
b7c

NY 105-34293

[redacted]  
The book "Cross Currents" mentioned in this report, contains the following items pertinent to [redacted]

"October 28, 1954

"Library to BRE

"The current issue of [redacted] monthly newsletter, 'The American Nationalist', includes this very significant item: 'If you read Arabic you will be interested to learn that an Arabic translation of our book, "Behind Communism", is now available from the Farajalla Press, Box 1012, Beirut, Lebanon.'

"It means that for the second time, at least, this young professional anti-Jewish agitator has worked a deal for himself with the Arabs. The November 1953 issue of his slick-sheet publication featured a piece on the Kibya incident, purporting to show how 'the parasitic state of Israel added another murderous chapter to its already blood-spattered record....' In January, [redacted] got his reward for the article - money from Arab sources.

"The pay-off was for services rendered; the article had been drafted by [redacted] of the Arab League, then shipped to [redacted] for publication. With the check went an order for more copies of the [redacted] publication, ten to twenty thousand, which the Arab League will underwrite.

"The Arabs cannot wriggle out of this one. A quick perusal of the [redacted] newsletter reveals that it is one of the worst anti-Semitic rags in the United States. On a solid basis of co-operation with most of the older professional Jew-baiters, [redacted] conceals nothing....

[redacted] apparently has still other deals pending with the Arabs at this very moment. Earlier this month he was invited on behalf of [redacted] general of the Arab League, to come East as a guest of the Arab League, all expenses covered, for a private conference. In extending the invitation it was explained to [redacted] that no final commitments could be made to him via mail pending the arrival of the new director of the Arab League propaganda office (Kamil Abdul Rahim) from the Middle East.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau  
-15-

NY 105-34293

"October 29, 1954

b6  
b7C

"AF to BRE

"Now we understand why [ ] is preoccupied with rewriting for his magazine much of the Arab propaganda coming out of the Middle East. His stories include charges that Arabs suffer second-class citizenship in Israel; that Israel has been blackmailing Germany with demands for reparations; that all Jews give their first loyalty to Israel; that Jews are mistreating Arab refugees; that Israel's immigration laws are harsher than the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act; that Israel pursues an anti-Gentile policy more ruthless than Nazi Germany's Nuremberg laws; that Israel is an aggressor nation, a perpetrator of atrocities, a deadbeat on its obligations to Arab refugees, etc., etc. . . ." (Pages 321-323).

"March 17, 1955

"AF to BRE

". . . Now we have a memorandum, marked secret, sent by [ ] to [ ] that further implicates those old American friends of ours. What it has to say on Rahim's mission is particularly interesting. . . .

"Here is the translation:

~~SECRET~~

"MEMORANDUM

[ ]  
[ ] of the Arab League  
Cairo

"With reference to your letter dated April 11, we have the honor to call your attention:. . .

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau  
-16-

b6  
b7C

NY 105-34293

"I have the pleasure to enclose herewith 5 copies of a magazine which has a great influence on the American people and its name is 'American Nationalist'. You will find in it an article written about the Arabs and the tragedy in wounded Palestine. You will be glad to learn that this letter was written after a close co-operation between [redacted] and your servant. A sum of \$500 is required now to be able to continue the publication of articles of that type in these and other friendly magazines. . . .

"Jewish propaganda remains at its height here, and we still are in great need of a strong office to clarify the minds and we are waiting with great impatience for the arrival of Mr. Kamil Abdul Rahim and it is important to know before he arrives that the task is extremely difficult and that the Jews still control all information and propaganda services. As [redacted] told me recently 'The situation is very serious but the American people have started to understand the reality of the Jewish conspiracy and it is necessary to co-operate closely in order to find the opportunity to defeat it.'

"Accept the sincere respects,

[redacted]  
Arab League Representative

"New York, April 26, 1954" (Pages 357-359).

The publication "Facts" dated March, 1954, published by the Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, New York City, contains the following information:

[redacted]

"Unlike legitimate publishers who pay for editorial content, the hate press often works in reverse collecting for its propaganda. So it is with [redacted] (see: 'Facts', Mar. 1953), the 33 year-old publisher of a slick, four-page, anti-Semitic fortnightly called The American Nationalist.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau  
-17-

NY 105-34293

"In his Nov. 23, 1953 issue Britton, who operates out of Inglewood, Calif., featured a slanted, inflammatory piece on the Kibya incident to show how 'the parasitic state of Israel added another chapter to its already blood-spattered record. . . . Last January he got his reward - a \$500 check from the Arab League. Made payable to The American Nationalist, it was signed by Rachad Mourad, former Egyptian consul general in New York who has since moved up to a new job as propaganda chief in Washington, with diplomatic rank of counsellor.

"The payoff was for services rendered: the article had been written by Omar Haliq of the Arab League, then shipped to Britton for publication. With the check came an order for more copies, 10- to 20,000, which the Arab League will underwrite.

"Rachad plans more such 'publishing deals' with Britton in the future."

[redacted] who was interviewed by SAS SPENCER and [redacted] on May 7, 1959, as noted under the GERALD L. K. SMITH caption of this report, advised that information appearing in the book "Cross Currents" concerning [redacted] other than those portions summarizing information contained in "The American Nationalist" and the information appearing in "Facts" was obtained from the same confidential source whose identity [redacted] was unable to disclose.

b6  
b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-6-

NY 105-34293

GERALD L. K. SMITH

The book entitled "Cross Currents" by ARNOLD FORSTER and BENJAMIN R. EPSTEIN copyrighted 1956 by "The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, contains the following information:

"November 20, 1954

"AF to BRE (ARNOLD FORSTER to BENJAMIN R. EPSTEIN):

"KAMIL ABDUL RAHIM, Egypt's former ambassador to the United States, returned to this country this morning, this time to assume the duties of executive director of the long-planned Arab League propaganda office in the United States.

"November 22, 1954

"Research to AF:

"RAHIM made some interesting, off-the-record comments about American Jews to friends the day he arrived. If the Arabs in the United States were to minimize their anti-Semitic agitation, said RAHIM, many American Jews might then lose interest in Zionism and Israel. But, added RAHIM, this was not the solution; there is a better answer. Most Americans do not distinguish between Zionists and Jews. This, he added, is 'something we have to exploit carefully.' Understanding American public opinion as well as he does, RAHIM concluded, it won't be very difficult--although delicate.

"November 23, 1954

"Library to BRE:

"One of the professional agitators with whom the newly arrived RAHIM has been in touch, at least through intermediaries, is GERALD SMITH.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-7-

NY 105-34293

"In 1952, SMITH sent out a number of letters to prominent Arabs concerning various aspects of the 'Jewish problem'. Among those to whom he wrote was KAMIL ABDUL RAHIM, ambassador from Egypt at the time, and when RAHIM's representative, Colonel MOHAMMED ABDEL HALIM KHALIFA, attended the 1952 Republican Convention in Chicago, he had an hour's conversation with the Christian Nationalist leader.

"In his report to RAHIM, KHALIFA indicated that he had been very favorably impressed by SMITH, whom he characterized as one of the principal fighters against Zionism and Jewish influence in the United States. Always the salesman, SMITH boasted to KHALIFA of the 'wonderful cooperation' he had been receiving from various representatives of Syrian-Lebanese American clubs. Believe it or not, SMITH promised KHALIFA that he would exert great influence to see that the platforms of both major parties pay respect to the national aspirations of the Arab states. For a discredited rabble-rouser like SMITH to palm off successfully such a patently phony promise, KHALIFA must be a man who is quite ignorant of the American scene.

"But apparently SMITH has a way with the Arabs. Back in January 1953, Dr. AHMED GALAL ABDELRAZEK, Egypt's permanent representative to the United Nations, ordered SMITH's pamphlets for his legation and found The Cross and the Flag so stimulating that he purchased a hundred subscriptions and expressed an interest in personally meeting its editor, DON LOHBECK.

"It is interesting also, to note that the Saudi Arabian delegation, subscribing to ten copies of The Cross and the Flag at the subscription rate of \$2.00 each, sent SMITH a \$120 check for the purchase; the \$100 gratuity obviously reflected Saudi Arabian gratitude.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-8-

NY 105-34293

"SMITH must really have put his best foot forward in Arab circles. Our files also show that back in October 1951 he was the subject of extended comment during a meeting at the home of [redacted]

[redacted] permanent Egyptian representative to the United Nations. Six very top official representatives from the Arab world attended, including the Iraqi, Syrian, and Saudi Arabian representatives to the UN, and CHALRES MALIK, Lebanese ambassador. The Iraqi delegate, [redacted] was holding forth. Here is the substance of his remarks:

b6  
b7C

"My brothers, my activities last week were concentrated mainly on reports from Iraqi students in American universities. I have given them the task of carrying on an intensive agitation against the gangsters of Tel Aviv. I received eighteen letters from my correspondents in which they reported distributing a considerable number of pamphlets and prospectuses in favor of the Arab cause at universities in Michigan, Massachusetts, California, Washington and at Syracuse and Philadelphia. In these universities my correspondents work quietly and secretly so that Jewish students do not learn about their activities or report about them to their espionage agencies. I sent my correspondents 1800 copies of a pamphlet which I received from my very good friend GERALD SMITH. The sum of it was that the cause of the Arabs is our cause; that we must try to understand it; that we must try to fight for it and learn about it day and night; that we should understand that the cause that the Arab world defends is real anti-communist democracy, and that the Jews are the inventors of communism and are its largest supporters; that we must study the Arab world and understand it; that the Arab world is a world founded by honest people, sincere, frank, and cherishing democracy. I believe that such a pamphlet will touch the hearts of young Americans. Last week I also succeeded in obtaining from my government an appropriation of \$2000 which I will spend exclusively to finance our friends organizing a number of meetings. . .

~~SECRET~~



~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-9-

NY 105-34293

"December 27, 1954

"Research to AF

"An Arab League plan, nursed for five years, to organize a major, centrally directed, opinion-molding apparatus in the United States, becomes a reality with the opening by the League of its propaganda center at 445 Park Avenue in New York City.

"According to the current plan, this will be the main coordinating point for nationwide dissemination of pro-Arab, anti-Israel, and anti-Semitic propaganda; and here various activities will originate to rouse public feeling against Zionist and the 'all-pervading Jewish influence' on American opinion.

"To attain these ends, representatives of the Arab Center will seek the aid of the nation's well-known professional anti-Semites, such as GERALD L. K. SMITH, . . ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, [redacted] . . and others.

[redacted] Arab League representative in New York, in a comprehensive report submitted last August to his superiors in the Middle East, outlined the suggestions and offers of assistance he has already received from . . . [redacted] and WILLIAMS. On the question of how and under what circumstances the Arab Center could proceed to work with these people without provoking accusations of anti-Semitism, [redacted] strongly advised 'steady' contact, carried out in secrecy, so as not to hinder or 'deeply impair' the work of the new Center.

b6  
b7C

"Outlining the cooperation the new Arab office could expect from these men, [redacted] said his conclusions were based upon talks he himself had with them; . . with SMITH . . . some time later. (After last July.)

[redacted] suggested in his report that to rule these men out of the Arab propaganda effort, as recommended by friends in the American Friends of the Middle East, would be unrealistic, because the Arab Center's Mission with regard to Jews is identical with that of the anti-Semites." (Pp. 328-331.)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau

-10-

NY 105-34293

"January 29, 1955

"Research to AF

"Our library has just dropped on this desk the current issue of The Cross and the Flag containing a malicious piece entitled: 'The New Crucifixion in Palestine.' SMITH prefaces his very detailed story with an admission that it is actually based on a memorandum which came to him 'from Jerusalem.' Our files, however, indicate that SMITH's admission is somewhat of an understatement. This is what we mean:

"Some months ago, SMITH met with [redacted] in Washington about the possibility of publishing [redacted] propaganda material in his magazine for a fee. The cost would be on a 'per line' basis as though it were advertising matter. [redacted] agreed; but since the cost was high, \$10 a line, he has been careful about the quantity forwarded to SMITH. By [redacted] own admission, there is only one story in the current issue of The Cross and the Flag submitted by him.

b6  
b7C

"In all of SMITH's distortions about alleged desecration of Christian holy places he finds no room to report the appreciation expressed by leaders of the Christian communities to the government of Israel for having safeguarded their property and for making prompt repairs to damage which occurred during the course of fighting. Such statements are available by the Latin Patriarch in Jerusalem, the Greek Orthodox Patriarchate and the Greek consul general in Jerusalem, the Greek Catholic archbishops of Galilee, the special delegate of the Lutheran World Federation, and many others.

"And of course, SMITH has maintained a very careful silence about the failure of the Arabs to show the same consideration for Jewish religious property in the Old City of Jerusalem. Twenty-seven synagogues were razed to the ground. The historic cemetery on the Mount of Olives where Jews had been laid to rest for generations was sacrilegiously plowed up and the headstones reduced to dust.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau  
-11-

NY 105-34293

"January 29, 1955

"Research to AF

"When we first learned of the GERALD SMITH [ ] arrangement, we asked our library to run through recent issues of The Cross and the Flag and mark off the pro-Arab material. Of course we do not know whether the following two items are the result of the SMITH [ ] arrangement, but their substance fascinates us:

b6  
b7C

"In the August 1954 issue we find the following:

"We (GERALD SMITH) were received by the Ambassador from Egypt and his staff. They are the ones who represent the new government of Egypt in the United Nations. There are Jews in Egypt, but the Jews are not running Egypt. It is the intention of the internationalist clique, directed by Jewish and British politicians, to starve Egypt out by denying her the proper world trade facilities. The trick is to force her to trade with Russia, if possible, so that propaganda can be put out in the U.S. that Egypt is pro-Russian. Then the American people will be taught by the jews to hate Egypt thus exploiting the American antipathy for Communism. . . .Egypt refuses to recognize the Jew-Palestine Government on the grounds that it is an invasion. The Ambassador, whose name is ABDEL HAMEID GHALEB, is a Moslem. . .

"In his June 1953 issue, SMITH'S 'Letter No. 6,' addressed 'Dearest mother,' reads in part as follows:

"One of the most outspoken delegations concerning the world situation is the delegation representing Lebanon, which is one of the Arab states. We interviewed this delegation and confirmed many important and sensational facts which we already knew. Jew-Zionists captured Palestine with the help of England and the United States, driving a million Arabs out of their homes and their places of business to suffer and die in the desert. Many of these people were refined and cultured people living in lovely homes. The Jews not only came in and stole their homes and their farms, but they froze the bank accounts, looted their safety deposit boxes, stole their cattle, swine and orange groves,

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau  
-12-

NY 105-34293

"using the prestige and power of the United States and Western governments to support their lootings. . . .

"If SMITH's allegations seem vaguely familiar to you, there is good reason for it. You have read these statements many times before in Arab propaganda, the difference being that for the most part Arab literature uses less blunt language than SMITH. But I suppose SMITH feels impelled to rewrite all his source material; he has earned the right to consider his style inimitable, after all the years he has spent on it."  
(Pp. 351-353.)

"January 31, 1955

"Library to Research

"An examination of recent issues of SMITH's The Cross and the Flag against propaganda emanating from the Arab Middle East shows that he has echoed a very large part of it, viz., editorials the 'Israeli Invasion of Palestine' combined with pleas for Arab refugees and charges of church desecration by Jews; articles accusing Israel of peddling opium; stories accusing the Jews of using the United Nations to create war upon the Arabs; items claiming that the Jews want peace with the Kremlin but war with the Arabs; editorials in behalf of the Arabs and endorsing such booklets as The Palestine Refugees, etc., etc.

"Most of these items in SMITH's magazine appeared previously in substantially the same form in Arab literature, radio broadcasts, or official releases. Those that SMITH thought of first appeared later in Arab propaganda." (P. 355)

"February 18, 1955

"Research to AF

"The answer as to why there is such a deadly parallel between the propaganda of official Arab representatives in the United States and local American anti-Semites lies in the close behind-the-scenes cooperation between the two groups. The fact of such cooperation is absolutely documented by such letters as the one [redacted] wrote from New York to a colleague three days ago.

b6  
b7c

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau  
-13-

NY 105-34293

"Indicating with apparent regret that he will have to register in the United States as a foreign agent, [ ] goes on to describe 'the pro-Arab Americans' with whom he will have to deal on the domestic scene:

b6  
b7c

"These Americans can be divided into two categories. The first consist of decent and honest Americans who do not know enough about the Jewish plot in Palestine and who could be well influenced. They are not aggressive but honest. They will not help us in any 'big way,' but their influence on the US public opinion is steady and important. They include Church people, some relief organizations, and others. The second category consists of what the Jews call anti-Semites. I have seen some of them and although I cannot say the same thing of all of them, there are some who can do a lot of things to our cause. I have met people like . . . . GERALD SMITH, a strong anti-Zionist with a tremendous following (who helped us in his publications by some articles we have sent him), . . . . Our contacts with them have been careful to avoid accusations by strong Jewish organizations, like the Anti-Defamation League (which is called here the Gestapo of the Jews). But we remain always on our defensive to prevent wrong interpretations of our actions." (P. 356.)

On May 7, 1959, [ ] Fact Finding Department, Anti-Defamation League, 515 Madison Avenue, New York City, was interviewed by SAS THOMAS G. SPENCER and [ ]

[ ] stated that the information in "Cross Currents" concerning SMITH other than those portions summarizing the information contained in issues of "The Cross and the Flag" was obtained from a confidential source whom he, [ ] considered reliable, but whose identity he was unable to disclose.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau  
-18-

NY 105-34293

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

b6  
b7c

The book "Cross Currents" contains the following passages concerning ROBERT H. WILLIAMS:

"October 10, 1953:

"Middle Eastern Correspondent to Research

"Several days ago [ ] responded favorably to a proposition he received through the mails from Robert Williams. In September, Williams contacted the Arab League with an offer to prepare a 12-page pamphlet on various phases of the Israeli-Arab controversy, including a report on the alleged pro-Israel activities of the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee. Williams offered to do the complete job, furnishing suitable names from his mailing list to aid distribution, for the 'bargain price' of \$2000.

[ ] asked Williams for an outline of the proposed brochure for submission to Cairo. [ ] hoped that the suggested project would be approved and he offered to assist Williams in its preparation in any way he could.

"But [ ] does not make the decisions; his approval alone is meaningless.

"October 11, 1953

"Library to Research

"This is to remind you that the tentative Haliq-Williams deal is not the first time Williams has tried to do business with the Arabs. In the spring of last year, before the political conventions, Williams got in touch with [ ] correspondent for the influential Cairo daily, 'Al Misri', and pointed out the danger to the Arab cause in a 'Zionist-supported' candidate

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau  
-19-

NY 105-34293

"receiving the nomination. Williams had, he said, a scheme to spike such a move which deserved the support of Arab newspapers and suggested getting together with [ ] to talk the matter over.

"Williams' strenuous efforts to sell his services to Arab representatives in the United States is a long-time thing. Read the following letter to [ ] from Williams after the latter sold the Syrian Minister a bill of goods:

"ROBERT H. WILLIAMS  
P.O. Box 868  
Santa Ana, California

b6  
b7C

"May 13, 1950

[ ]  
Al-Misri Bureau  
221 West 10th Street  
New York, N.Y.

"Dear [ ]:

"The Hon. Faiz El-Khoury, Minister for Syria, writes that he has talked with you about my unfinished manuscript 'A Gentile Looks at the Jewish Problem' and that your paper might possibly be interested in publishing the book in Arabic, when it is finished.

"I think I would be greatly interested in such a proposition.

"The book really is finished, but requires much revising and reducing. It now stands at something over 500 pages of double-spaced typed manuscript and should be reduced to not more than 300 pages, I should think. Furthermore, on the chapter dealing with the destruction of Rome and the two chapters dealing with the destruction of Russia, I must do some more research.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

TGS:sau  
-20-

NY 105-34293

"I doubt that the book can be ready before fall.

b6  
b7C

"Meanwhile, it occurs to me that your paper might want to publish in Arabic one or both of the two booklets which I am sending you separately: 'The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive' and 'FEPC and the Minority Machine'.

"If your paper wants to publish them, in book or booklet form, I would be agreeable to the customary royalty arrangement. If, in addition to the booklets, or without publishing them as booklets, your paper should want to print them serially in its columns, then I would welcome a reasonable offer of remuneration.

"May I hear from you at your convenience?

"Sincerely,  
Robert H. Williams  
Major, MI-Res.

"PS - I believe I shall send both booklets herewith instead of separately." (Pages 318-320)

[redacted], who was interviewed by SAS [redacted] and SPENCER on May 7, 1959, as noted under the GERALD L.K. SMITH caption of this report, advised that information appearing in the book "Cross Currents" concerning WILLIAMS was obtained from the same confidential source whose identity [redacted] was unable to disclose.

\*

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.*

New York, New York  
June 3 , 1959

Re: Arab Participation and Influence  
In Distribution of Hate Literature  
In the United States  
Internal Security-Middle East

Confidential informants [ ] and [ ] as  
utilized in the report of Special Agent Thomas G. Spencer,  
dated and captioned as above, have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

b2  
b7D

This document contains neither recommendations nor  
conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the  
Federal Bureau of Investigation, and is a loan to  
your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-20-2009 BY 60322/UC/LRP/PLJ/sdb